

**FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION (FDA)  
Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research (CBER)  
172nd Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory  
Committee (VRBPAC) Meeting**

**OPEN SESSION**

**Web-Conference  
Silver Spring, Maryland 20993**

**April 6, 2022**

*This transcript appears as received from the commercial transcribing service after inclusion of minor corrections to typographical and factual errors recommended by the DFO.*

## ATTENDEES

<b>COMMITTEE MEMBERS</b>	
Arnold Monto, M.D. (Acting Chair)	University of Michigan
Paula Annunziato, M.D. (Industry Representative)	Merck
CAPT Amanda Cohn, M.D.	Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
Hayley Altman-Gans, M.D.	Stanford University Medical Center
Adam Berger, Ph.D	National Institute of Health, Bethesda
Henry Bernstein, D.D., MHCM, FAAP	Zucker School of Medicine at Hofstra University
H. Cody Meissner, M.D.	Tufts University School of Medicine
Paul Offit, M.D.	The Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
David Kim, M.D., M.A.	U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
<b>TEMPORARY VOTING MEMBERS</b>	
A. Oveta Fuller, Ph.D.	University of Michigan
James Hildreth, Sr., Ph.D., M.D.	Meharry Medical College
Jeannette Lee, Ph.D.	University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Ofer Levy, M.D., Ph.D.	Boston Children's Hospital 7 Harvard medical School
Wayne A. Marasco, M.D., Ph.D.	Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, Harvard Medical School
Stanley Perlman, M.D., Ph.D.	University of Iowa
Randy Hawkins, M.D. - Acting Consumer Representative	Private Practice, California
Eric Rubin, M.D., Ph.D.	Harvard T,H, Chan School of Public Health
Mark Sawyer, M.D., F.A.A.P.	University of California at San Diego School of Medicine and Rady Children's Hospital San Diego

Melinda Wharton, M.D, M.P.H.	Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
Michael Nelson, M.D., Ph.D.	University of Virginia School of Medicine
<b>SPEAKERS AND GUEST SPEAKERS</b>	
Sharon Alroy-Preis, M.D., MPH, MBA	Ministry of Health, Jerusalem Israel
John Beigel, M.D.	NIAID, NIH
Trevor Bedford, Ph.D.	Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
Robert Johnson, Ph.D.	Biomedical Advanced Research & Development Authority
Ruth Link-Gelles, LCDR, Ph.D	Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
Ron Milo, Ph.D.	Weisman Institute Rehovot, Israel
Ali Mokdad, Ph.D.	University of Washington
Christopher Murray, M.D., D.Phil.	University of Washington
Heather Scobie,, Ph.D., MPH	Centers for Disease Control & Prevention
Kanta Subbarao, M.D., M.P.H.	WHO Collaborating Center for Reference & Research on Influenza, Melbourne, Australia
<b>FDA PARTICIPANTS/SPEAKERS</b>	
Doran Fink, M.D. Ph.D.	Food and Drug Administration
Peter W. Marks, M.D., Ph.D.	Food and Drug Administration
Jerry Weir, Ph.D.	Food and Drug Administration
Celia M. Witten, Ph.D., M.D.	Food and Drug Administration
<b>FDA ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF</b>	
Prabhakara Atreya, Ph.D.	Food and Drug Administration
Christina Vert, M. S.	Food and Drug Administration

Lisa Wheeler	Food and Drug Administration
Joanne Lipkind, M.S.	Food and Drug Administration
Mr. Michael Kawczynski	Food and Drug Administration

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

OPENING REMARKS: CALL TO ORDER AND WELCOME .....	6
ADMINISTRATIVE ANNOUNCEMENTS, ROLL CALL, INTRODUCTION OF COMMITTEE, CONFLICT OF INTEREST STATEMENT .....	8
FDA INTRODUCTION.....	25
COVID-19 VACCINES:.....	27
FRAMEWORK FOR FUTURE DECISIONS ON STRAIN COMPOSITION .....	27
AND USE OF ADDITIONAL BOOSTER DOSES.....	27
UPDATE ON THE EPIDEMIOLOGY OF SARS-COV-2 STRAINS.....	44
COVID-19 VACCINE EFFECTIVENESS IN CHILDREN AND ADULTS.....	62
ISRAELI EXPERIENCE WITH FOURTH BOOSTER DOSES IN OLDER ADULTS .....	79
PREDICTING FUTURE SARS-CoV-2 VARIANTS: SARS-CoV-2 EVOLUTION UNDER POPULATION IMMUNE PRESSURE.....	91
PREDICTING FUTURE SARS-CoV-2 VARIANTS: SARS-COV-2 ANTIGENIC SPACE.....	100
MODELING OF FUTURE U.S. COVID-19 OUTBREAKS.....	111
WHO PERSPECTIVE ON VARIANTS FOR COVID-19 VACCINE COMPOSITION TECHNICAL ADVISORY GROUP ON COVID-19 VACCINE COMPOSITION (TAG-CO-VAC) .....	129
COVID-19 VACCINE STRAIN SELECTION - POINTS TO CONSIDER FOR MANUFACTURING TIMELINES .....	150
OPEN PUBLIC HEARING.....	177
PROPOSED FRAMEWORK FOR ADDRESSING FUTURE COVID-19 VACCINE STRAIN COMPOSITION .....	240
COMMITTEE DISCUSSION OF QUESTIONS.....	259

1                   **OPENING REMARKS: CALL TO ORDER AND WELCOME**

2

3                   **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Good morning. I'm  
4 Mike Kawczynski and welcome to the 172nd meeting of the  
5 Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory  
6 Committee Meeting. Throughout today's meeting I may be  
7 interjecting at times just to make sure the meeting  
8 runs smooth, in case we run into technical issues.  
9 I'll be hosting today's meeting. So, this is a full  
10 day meeting. We'll roughly end around 5:00 this  
11 afternoon. Keep in mind, because it is live, we can  
12 run into little issues and may have unscheduled breaks  
13 to address that.

14                   With that being said, let's get it kicked off  
15 and I'm going to hand it off to our chair, Dr. Arnold  
16 Monto. Arnold, are you ready?

17                   **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** I'm ready. I'd like to  
18 welcome everyone -- members, voting members, the  
19 speakers who will be joining us during the open public  
20 session, and everybody else, to this meeting which is

1 the 171<sup>st</sup> (phonetic) meeting of the VRBPAC. The topic  
2 today is an open public session to discuss  
3 recommendations for COVID vaccines and the booster  
4 process, and the process for vaccine strain selection  
5 to address current and emerging variants.

6           So this is a discussion meeting. We are not  
7 going to have a vote. This doesn't mean that what we  
8 are doing today is not important. We've had two other  
9 meetings which were of great importance which didn't  
10 result in votes: the one when we affirmed that we  
11 needed efficacy studies to license vaccines back -- way  
12 back a year and a half ago, another meeting where we  
13 discussed the pediatric vaccine program -- again,  
14 something which set the tone for the rest of the work  
15 on pediatric vaccines.

16           So today's meeting, looking long-term at what  
17 we're going to do to address the threat of COVID-19 as  
18 we go forward years from now, is of critical importance  
19 in setting the pathway to making choices that will have  
20 enormous impact long-term. Saying that, I'd like to  
21 turn the meeting over to our Designated Federal

1 Officer, Prabha Atreya, who will go through the  
2 housekeeping items. Prabha.

3

4 **ADMINISTRATIVE ANNOUNCEMENTS, ROLL CALL, INTRODUCTION**  
5 **OF COMMITTEE, CONFLICT OF INTEREST STATEMENT**

6

7 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you, Dr. Monto.  
8 Can you all hear me okay? Okay.

9 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI** Yes, Prabha, take it  
10 away.

11 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Okay. Thank you.  
12 Good morning, everyone. This is Dr. Prabha Atreya, and  
13 it is my great honor to serve as the Designated Federal  
14 Officer, that is DFO, for today's 172nd Vaccines and  
15 Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. On  
16 behalf of the FDA, the Center for Biologics Evaluation  
17 and Research, and our VRCPAC committee, I'm happy to  
18 welcome everyone to today's virtual meeting.

19 Today the Committee will meet in open session  
20 to discuss considerations for COVID-19 vaccine booster  
21 doses and the process for COVID-19 vaccine strain



1 selection to address (audio skip) current and emerging  
2 variants. Today's meeting and the topic were announced  
3 in the Federal Register notice that was published on  
4 March 22nd, 2022.

5           At this time I would like to introduce and  
6 acknowledge the excellent contributions of the staff  
7 and the great team I have in my division in preparing  
8 for today's meeting. Ms. Christina Vert is my co-DFO  
9 providing excellent support in all aspects of preparing  
10 for and connecting this meeting. Other staff who  
11 contributed significantly are Ms. Joanne Lipkind, Ms.  
12 Karen Thomas, and Ms. Lisa Wheeler, who also provided  
13 excellent administration support. I would like to  
14 express our sincere appreciation to Mr. Mike Kawczynski  
15 in facilitating this meeting today.

16           Also, our sincere gratitude goes to many CBER  
17 and FDA staff working hard behind the scenes trying to  
18 ensure that today's virtual meeting will also be a  
19 successful one like all the previous VRBPAC meetings on  
20 the COVID topics. Please direct any press or media  
21 questions to -- for today's meeting to FDA's Office of

1 Media Affairs at fdaoma@fda.hhs.gov. The  
2 transcriptionist for today's meeting is Ms. Linda  
3 Giles.

4 We will begin today's meeting by taking a  
5 formal roll call for the Committee members and  
6 temporary voting members. When it is your turn, please  
7 turn on your camera, unmute your phone, and then state  
8 your first and last name. And then when finished, you  
9 can turn your camera off so we can proceed to the next  
10 person. Please see the member roster slides in which  
11 we will begin with the Chair, Dr. Monto. Dr. Monto,  
12 can we start, please?

13 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Yes, good morning again.  
14 I'm Arnold Monto. I am at the University of Michigan  
15 School of Public Health in the Department of  
16 Epidemiology where I study vaccines, specifically  
17 influenza and now COVID vaccines, and we work on the  
18 evaluation of these vaccines and look at transmission  
19 of the infectious agents in human populations. Thank  
20 you.

21 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you, Dr. Monto.

1 Next, Dr. Hayley Gans.

2 **DR. HAYLEY ALTMAN-GANS:** Good morning. I am  
3 Dr. Hayley Gans, pediatric infectious disease at  
4 Stanford University. And I study the immune response  
5 of vaccines in many different hosts, including children  
6 and immunocompromised. Thank you.

7 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
8 Annunziato.

9 **DR. PAULA ANNUNZIATO:** Good Morning. I'm  
10 Paula Annunziato. My day role, so to say, is to lead  
11 vaccine global clinical development at Merck, and I'm  
12 here today as the non-voting industry representative.

13 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
14 Adam Berger.

15 **DR. ADAM BERGER:** Hi. I'm Adam Berger. I'm  
16 the director of the Division of Clinical and Healthcare  
17 Research Policy at NIH. I oversee all of our clinical  
18 research policy, everything from human subject's  
19 protections all through our clinical trial policies.

20 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
21 Henry Bernstein.

1           **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** (Audio skip) pediatrics  
2 at (audio skip). Hi. I'm Henry Bernstein.

3           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** You are breaking up.  
4 Go ahead, please.

5           **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** Can you hear me now?

6           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Yes, yes.

7           **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** Good morning. I'm -- my  
8 name's Hank Bernstein. I'm a professor of pediatrics  
9 at Tucker School of Medicine. I'm a general  
10 pediatrician with a special interest in infectious  
11 diseases and vaccines.

12           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
13 Captain Amanda Cohn.

14           **DR. AMANDA COHN:** Good morning. I'm Dr.  
15 Amanda Cohn at the Centers for Disease Control and  
16 Prevention. I'm a pediatrician with expertise in  
17 public health and vaccine policy.

18           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Okay. Thank you.  
19 Next, Dr. David Kim.

20           **DR. DAVID KIM:** Good morning. This is David  
21 Kim with the Division of Vaccines in the Office of

1 Infectious Disease and HIV/AIDS Policy under the Office  
2 of the Assistant Secretary for Health. And I am the  
3 director of the division, and we work on administering  
4 the national vaccine program. Thank you.

5 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next up is  
6 Paul Offit.

7 **DR. PAUL OFFIT:** Good morning. My name's Paul  
8 Offit. I'm a professor of pediatrics at the Children's  
9 Hospital of Philadelphia in the University of  
10 Pennsylvania a School of Medicine, and my interests are  
11 in pediatric infectious diseases and mucosal vaccines.  
12 Thank you.

13 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
14 Rubin.

15 **DR. ERIC RUBIN:** Hi, I'm Eric Rubin. I'm at  
16 the Harvard TH Chan School of Public Health, the  
17 Brigham and Women's Hospital, and the *New England*  
18 *Journal of Medicine*.

19 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, we  
20 will do the roll call of the Temporary Voting Members.

21 **DR. OVETA FULLER:** (Audio skip).

1           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
2 Randy Hawkins.

3           **DR. RANDY HAWKINS:** Hi, good morning. Dr.  
4 Randy Hawkins, I'm an internist and pulmonary  
5 physician, consumer representative, Charles Drew  
6 University and in private practice.

7           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
8 Hildreth -- James Hildreth.

9           **DR. JAMES HILDRETH:** Good morning. Good  
10 morning, I'm James Hildreth. I'm the president and CEO  
11 Meharry Medical College, Professor of Internal  
12 Medicine, immunologist by training. And I study the  
13 pathogenesis of major human viruses such as HIV and  
14 SARS-CoV-2. Thank you.

15           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
16 Jeanette Lee.

17           **DR. JEANETTE LEE:** Good morning. My name is  
18 Jeanette Lee, and I'm with the Winthrop A. Rockefeller  
19 Cancer Institute at the University of Arkansas for  
20 Medical Sciences. My area is multi-center clinical  
21 trials. Thank you.

1           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
2 Ofer Levy.

3           **DR. OFER LEVY:** Hi, good morning. My name is  
4 Ofer Levy. I'm a physician scientist at Boston  
5 Children's Hospital where I'm a pediatric infectious  
6 disease attending and Professor of Pediatrics at  
7 Harvard Medical School. I direct the precision  
8 vaccines program that uses multi-disciplinary  
9 approaches to apply precision medicine principles to  
10 vaccine discovery and development.

11           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
12 Wayne Marasco.

13           **DR. WAYNE MARASCO:** Good morning. This is  
14 Wayne Marasco. I'm a professor of cancer immunology  
15 and AIDS at Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and Professor  
16 of Medicine at Harvard Medical School. I study  
17 emerging infectious diseases and in particular host-  
18 microbe interactions and antibody responses. Thank  
19 you.

20           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
21 Cody Meissner.

1           **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Good morning. Good  
2 morning. My name is Cody Meissner. I am a professor  
3 of pediatrics with an interest in infectious diseases,  
4 particularly viruses and immunizations. And I  
5 appreciate the opportunity to participate this morning.

6           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Dr.  
7 Michael Nelson.

8           **DR. MICHAEL NELSON:** Dr. Mike Nelson. I'm  
9 Professor of Medicine and Chief of Asthma, Allergy, and  
10 Immunology at the University of Virginia. Also a  
11 retired Army medical (audio skip) with a longstanding  
12 interest in vaccine immune response and (audio skip).

13           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you, Dr. Nelson.  
14 Next, Dr. Stanley Perlman.

15           **DR. STANLEY PERLMAN:** Good morning. I am Dr.  
16 Stanley Perlman from the University of Iowa. I'm a  
17 professor of microbiology and immunology and of  
18 pediatric infectious diseases, and I have a long-term  
19 interest in coronaviruses.

20           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Next, Dr.  
21 Mark Sawyer.



1           **DR. MARK SAWYER:** Good morning. This is Mark  
2 Sawyer. I am a professor of pediatric infectious  
3 disease at UC San Diego and Rady Children's Hospital in  
4 San Diego, and my -- I work in the area of public  
5 health implementation of vaccine policy.

6           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. Last but  
7 not least, Dr. Melinda Wharton.

8           **DR. MELINDA WHARTON:** Good morning. I'm  
9 Melinda Wharton. I'm an adult infectious disease  
10 physician at the Centers for Infectious Disease Control  
11 and Prevention where I work on vaccines, vaccine  
12 programs, and vaccine policy. Thank you.

13           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you so much.  
14 Now I will proceed with the reading of the conflicts of  
15 interest statement for the public record. Thank you.  
16 The Food and Drug Administration is convening virtually  
17 today, April 6th, 2022, for the 172nd meeting of the  
18 Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory  
19 Committee, VRBPAC, under the authority of the Federal  
20 Advisory Committee Act, FACA, of 1972. Dr. Arnold  
21 Monto is serving as the acting voting chair for today's

1 meeting.

2           Today on April 6th, 2022, the Committee will  
3 meet in open session to discuss considerations for use  
4 of COVID-19 vaccine booster doses and the process for  
5 COVID-19 vaccine strain selection to address current  
6 and emerging virus variants. This topic is determined  
7 to be a particular matter of general applicability, and  
8 as such the meeting does not focus its discussion on  
9 any particular product, but instead focuses on the  
10 classes of products under discussion.

11           Therefore, please note that this VRBPAC  
12 meeting is not being convened to make specific  
13 recommendations that may potentially impact any  
14 specific party, entity, individual, or firm in a unique  
15 way and any discussion of individual products will only  
16 be to serve as examples of the product class.  
17 Additionally, this meeting of the VRBPAC will not  
18 involve approval or disapproval, labeling requirements,  
19 go to marketing requirements, or related issues  
20 regarding the legal status of any specific products.

21           With the exception of industry representative

1 members, all standing and temporary voting members of  
2 the VRBPAC are appointed Special Government Employees,  
3 SGEs, or Regular Government Employees, RGEs, from other  
4 agencies and are subjected to further conflict of  
5 interest laws and regulations. The following  
6 information on the status of this Committee's  
7 compliance with federal ethics and conflict of interest  
8 laws including, but not limited to, 18 United States  
9 Code Section 208, is being provided to participants in  
10 today's meeting and to the public.

11           Related to the discussions at this meeting,  
12 all members -- Regular Government Employees and Special  
13 Government Employee consultants of this Committee have  
14 been screened for potential financial conflicts of  
15 interest of their own, as well as those imputed to them  
16 including those of their spouse or minor children and,  
17 for the purpose of 18 U.S. Code 208, their employers.  
18 These interests may include investments, consulting,  
19 expert witness testimony, contracts and grants,  
20 cooperative research and development agreements or  
21 CRADAs, teaching, speaking, writing, patents and

1 royalties, and primary employment.

2           These may include interests that are current  
3 or under negotiation. FDA has determined that all  
4 members of this Advisory Committee, both regular and  
5 temporary members, are in compliance with the federal  
6 ethics and conflict of interest laws.

7           Under 18 U.S. Code Section 208 Congress has  
8 authorized the FDA to grant waivers to special  
9 government employees and regular government employees  
10 who have financial conflicts of interest when it is  
11 determined that the Agency's need for a special  
12 government employee's services outweighs the potential  
13 for the conflict of interest created by the financial  
14 interest involved or when the interest of a regular  
15 government employee is not so substantial as to be  
16 deemed likely to affect the integrity of the services  
17 which the government may expect from that employee.

18           Based on today's agenda and all financial  
19 interests reported by Committee members and  
20 consultants, there has been one conflict of interest  
21 waiver issued under 18 U.S. Code 208 in connection with

1 this meeting.

2           We have the following consultants serving as a  
3 temporary voting members: Dr. Oveta Fuller, Dr. Randy  
4 Hawkins, Dr. James Hildreth, Dr. Jeanette Lee, Dr. Ofer  
5 Levy, Dr. Wayne Marasco, Dr. Cody Meissner, Dr. Michael  
6 Nelson, Dr. Stanley Perlman, Dr. Mark Sawyer, and Dr.  
7 Melinda Wharton. Among these consultants, Dr. James  
8 Hildreth, a special government employee, has been  
9 issued a waiver for his participation in today's  
10 meeting. The waiver was posted on the FDA website for  
11 public disclosure.

12           Dr. Paula Annunziato of Merck will serve as  
13 the industry representative for today's meeting.  
14 Industry representatives are not appointed as special  
15 government employees and serve only as non-voting  
16 members of the Committee. Industry representatives act  
17 on behalf of all regulated industry and bring general  
18 industry perspective to the committee.

19           Dr. Randy Hawkins is serving as the  
20 alternative or temporary consumer representative for  
21 this Committee meeting. Consumer representatives are

1 appointed special government employees and are screened  
2 and cleared prior to their participation in the  
3 meeting. They are voting members of the Committee.

4 In addition to FDA staff presentations, we  
5 have a large number of other federal and non-federal  
6 speakers, as well as some international guest speakers  
7 today making various presentations on timely and  
8 relevant topics. The following speakers and guest  
9 speakers for this meeting have been screened for their  
10 conflicts of interest and cleared to participate as  
11 speakers for today's meeting.

12 The speakers include Dr. Ruth Link-Gelles,  
13 Program Lead of COVID Vaccine Effectiveness  
14 Epidemiology Task Force at CDC and Dr. Heather Scobie,  
15 Deputy Team Lead Surveillance and Analytics  
16 Epidemiology Task Force COVID-19 Emergency Task Force,  
17 also at the CDC; Dr. John Beigel, Associate Director  
18 for Clinical Research in the Division of Microbiology  
19 and Infectious Diseases, NIAID, NIH; Dr. Robert  
20 Johnson, Deputy Assistant Secretary Director of Medical  
21 Countermeasure Programs at BARDA in Washington, D.C.;

1 and Dr. Trevor Bedford who's a Professor at Fred  
2 Hutchinson Cancer Research Institute and also  
3 investigator at Howard Hughes Medical Institute in  
4 Seattle, Washington; Dr. Ali Mokdad, a Professor Health  
5 Metrics Sciences at the University of Washington,  
6 Seattle; and Dr. Christopher Murray, a professor of  
7 Health Metrics Sciences, Director, Institute for Health  
8 Metrics and Evaluation, University of Washington.

9           Additionally, we also have the following  
10 international guest speakers: Dr. Kanta Subbarao. She  
11 is Director WHO Collaborating Center for Reference and  
12 Research on Influenza, Doherty Institute for Infection  
13 and Immunity Melbourne, Australia. And we are also  
14 joined by Dr. Sharon Alroy-Preis. She is the Director  
15 of Public Health, Ministry of Health at Jerusalem,  
16 Israel; and last, but not least Dr. Ron Milo, a  
17 Professor in the Department of Plant and Environmental  
18 Sciences. He is also Dean of Education, Weisman  
19 Institute, Rehovot, Israel. We thank them all for  
20 their time in making today's presentation.

21           Disclosure of conflicts of interest for

1 speakers and guest speakers follows applicable federal  
2 laws, regulations, and FDA guidance. FDA encourages  
3 all meeting participants, including open public hearing  
4 speakers, to advise the Committee of any financial  
5 relationships that they may have with any affected  
6 firms, its products, or if known, its direct  
7 competitors. We would like to remind the standing and  
8 temporary members that if the discussions involve any  
9 of the products or firms not already on the agenda for  
10 which an FDA participant has a personal or imputed  
11 financial interest, the participants need to inform me,  
12 the DFO, and exclude themselves from the discussion,  
13 and their exclusion will be noted for the record.

14           This concludes my reading of the conflict of  
15 interest statement for the public record. At this  
16 time, I would like to hand over the meeting back to our  
17 Chair, Dr. Monto. Thank you, and Dr. Monto, take it  
18 away.

19           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, Prabha. At this  
20 point it is my pleasure to introduce the director of  
21 the Center, Dr. Peter Marks, who will give us his



1 introductory remarks and I'm sure give us a warm  
2 welcome.

3 **FDA INTRODUCTION**

4

5 **DR. PETER MARKS:** Thanks very much, Dr. Monto.  
6 And indeed, I want to welcome everyone and thank  
7 everyone for joining the meeting today. Although we've  
8 seen a major decline in the number of COVID-19 cases in  
9 the country, the virus continues to circulate and all  
10 evidence points to the fact that it will continue to do  
11 so and will potentially cause waves of an increased  
12 number of cases at points in the future.

13 This is particularly of concern as we head  
14 into the coming fall and winter season. At that point,  
15 there may be a confluence of at least three factors  
16 that come together to put us at risk of another major  
17 wave. First, the immunity of the population against  
18 SARS Coronavirus-2, the virus that causes COVID-19,  
19 will be waning, particularly in those who were  
20 previously uninfected -- sorry, previously infected and  
21 not vaccinated and those who received primary

1 vaccinations but were never boosted.

2           Second, the virus, which has shown its ability  
3 to change over time to evade our immune systems, will  
4 have had at least six more months to further evolve.  
5 And third, we'll be entering the colder season of the  
6 year in which much of the country goes inside, and  
7 that's what respiratory viruses tend to peak.

8           All that taken together makes us conclude that  
9 a general discussion of booster vaccination to prevent  
10 COVID-19 is warranted at this time so that we can  
11 potentially intervene if it's thought to be warranted  
12 to make a difference. So that will be the topic for  
13 discussion today in a general sense. We're not going  
14 to get down to specifics of the exact vaccine  
15 composition nor the exact timing, but we'd like to hear  
16 the Committee's thoughts on this.

17           And so, what we'll be doing is having a  
18 variety of presentations relevant to the board  
19 discussion of boosters. And the goal will be for the  
20 Committee to have a general discussion of the  
21 principles behind the potential need and timing of

1 booster vaccination and then how the varying  
2 composition of such a booster vaccine should be  
3 selected or what principles we might follow. So we  
4 really look forward to a productive dialogue today, and  
5 I want to thank you, once again, for joining. And I'll  
6 now turn the meeting over to Dr. Doran Fink.

7

8

### **COVID-19 VACCINES:**

9

#### **FRAMEWORK FOR FUTURE DECISIONS ON STRAIN COMPOSITION**

10

#### **AND USE OF ADDITIONAL BOOSTER DOSES**

11

12

**DR. DORAN FINK:** Hi, good morning. I don't

13

think I'm in presenter mode. And so I'll either need

14

to be put into presenter mode, or I'll need someone to

15

advance my slides for me. Thank you.

16

**MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** You should have the

17

rights now, Doran.

18

**DR. DORAN FINK:** Gotcha. All right. So good

19

morning, everybody. I'm going to be presenting an

20

introduction to today's topic on COVID-19 vaccines

21

which will be the framework for future decisions on

1 strain composition and use of additional booster doses.  
2 I think my presentation will echo much of what Dr.  
3 Marks said in his remarks, but perhaps in a little bit  
4 more detail.

5           By way of background, everybody is aware of  
6 the numbers associated with the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic,  
7 but I will repeat them here just to remind everyone.  
8 Since the beginning of the pandemic in early 2020,  
9 SARS-CoV-2 has caused nearly half a billion reported  
10 cases of COVID-19 and over six million deaths  
11 worldwide. And in the United States we've had nearly  
12 80 million reported cases and nearly one million  
13 reported deaths.

14           As Dr. Marks alluded to, surges in SARS-CoV-2  
15 transmission and surges in COVID-19 cases,  
16 hospitalizations, and deaths have been associated with  
17 a number of factors. Some of these factors are related  
18 to human behavior and include the typical seasonal  
19 variation associated with respiratory virus  
20 epidemiology and also a variable implementation of  
21 public health control measures such as mask wearing,

1 social distancing, and other measures.

2           There are factors that are intrinsically  
3 related to the biological characteristics of the  
4 SARS-CoV-2 virus that have also attributed to these  
5 surges. And what we have seen is the emergence of  
6 variants, for example, Beta, Delta, and most recently  
7 Omicron, that compared to previously circulating  
8 strains have been some combination of more infectious,  
9 more virulent, and/or more resistant to natural or  
10 vaccine elicited immunity.

11           At this time, we have three COVID-19 vaccines  
12 which have emergency use authorization, two of these  
13 have FDA licensure for use in the U.S. The various  
14 authorized or approved uses of these vaccines are  
15 detailed in the briefing document that we provided to  
16 Committee members and published ahead of the meeting.  
17 I am not going to take additional time to go over these  
18 details, but if the Committee needs a reminder, I do  
19 have an extra slide at the end that I can go over, if  
20 needed.

21           The effectiveness of available COVID-19

1 vaccines has been demonstrated both in clinical trials  
2 and in post-authorization and post-licensure  
3 observational studies. Despite the very high level of  
4 effectiveness against disease of any severity that has  
5 been observed in randomized clinical trials, we have  
6 seen evidence of waning vaccine effectiveness which has  
7 been impacted by, again, a number of factors.

8           First of all, we have evidence to suggest  
9 waning protection over time, most notably against  
10 milder disease but also to some extent and, especially  
11 in more highly susceptible populations, against more  
12 severe or more serious COVID-19 associated outcomes.  
13 And then intrinsic biological and antigenic  
14 characteristics of the SARS-CoV-2 variants that have  
15 become dominant have also resulted, as I mentioned  
16 earlier, in at least some level of antigenic escape  
17 from vaccine elicited immunity. And this has also  
18 contributed to vaccine effectiveness that we've  
19 observed in post-authorization and post-licensure  
20 settings that is less than what we've seen in the  
21 randomized clinical trials against -- valuating

1 effectiveness against the original Wuhan strain.

2           So while currently available vaccines are not  
3 well matched to the dominant circulating variant, which  
4 is the Omicron BA.2 sublineage, we do still have some  
5 residual vaccine effectiveness. And effectiveness  
6 against COVID-19 of any severity as well as in  
7 particular more serious outcomes is improved by use of  
8 booster doses. And we have very good data to support  
9 this conclusion.

10           We all struggle with the unpredictability that  
11 has defined the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic to date. But  
12 despite this unpredictability, we need to plan for the  
13 future. And these planning efforts for future  
14 utilization for COVID-19 vaccine should consider  
15 several things; first, whether vaccine strain  
16 composition should be modified to improve protection  
17 against currently circulating virus and/or to improve  
18 breadth of coverage so that vaccines will be more  
19 likely to remain effective against potentially emerging  
20 variants in the future; and secondly, whether  
21 additional booster doses should be recommended in

1 anticipation of the next potential COVID-19 surge --  
2 and if additional booster doses are to be recommended,  
3 then when, and in which populations.

4           The decisions on these planning questions  
5 should ideally be guided by a data driven, formal,  
6 transparent, and coordinated process that include all  
7 key stakeholders. Additionally, decisions should  
8 result in recommendations that are sensible, practical,  
9 and understandable.

10           By sensible, I mean the recommendation makes  
11 sense based not only on the data evaluated but also the  
12 situational context in which the data are considered.  
13 By practical, I mean that the recommendation should be  
14 actionable and achievable within the operational  
15 parameters of vaccination program. And by  
16 understandable, I mean the what and the why of the  
17 recommendation to be readily apparent to patients,  
18 healthcare providers, and state and local public health  
19 authorities which is critical to achieving buy-in and  
20 to avoiding confusion.

21           We all recognize how challenging it has been



1 to consistently hit on all of these objectives while  
2 synthesizing rapidly emerging and evolving data time  
3 and time again to make the best decisions possible in  
4 the interest of public health. The purpose of this  
5 meeting, then, is to lay the groundwork for the  
6 decisions that will have to be made in the near and not  
7 so near future.

8           To help guide the discussion today we have a  
9 packed agenda of nine presentations that will address  
10 key questions related to these future decisions on  
11 COVID-19 vaccine strain composition and utilization of  
12 additional booster doses. First up, we will have a  
13 presentation from Heather Scobie from the Centers for  
14 Disease Control and Prevention updating us on the  
15 epidemiology of SARS-CoV-2 strain.

16           Second, we will have another presentation from  
17 Ruth Link-Gelles, also from CDC, summarizing what we  
18 know about COVID-19 vaccine effectiveness for available  
19 vaccines in children and adults. We will then hear  
20 from Sharon Alroy-Preis from the Israeli Ministry of  
21 Health and Ron Milo from the Weizmann Institute of

1 Science in Israel about their experience using a fourth  
2 dose of the Pfizer vaccine BNT162b2 in the setting of  
3 the Omicron surge that occurred in Israel.

4           After that, we will hear from John Beigel at  
5 NIAID about the SARS-CoV-2 antigenic space, and Trevor  
6 Bedford from the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center  
7 about continuing SARS-CoV-2 evolution under population  
8 immune pressure. These presentations will help to  
9 inform how data modeling might help to predict  
10 antigenic evolution of SARS-CoV-2 and effectiveness of  
11 SARS -- of COVID-19 vaccines going forward.

12           We'll then have another talk that focuses on  
13 data and modeling, this time how can data and modeling  
14 can help predict the trajectory of the pandemic going  
15 forward. This will be an update from the Institute for  
16 Health Metrics and Evaluation at the University of  
17 Washington given by Christopher Murray and Ali Mokdad.

18           We'll then end the presentation agenda with a  
19 series of three talks, the first being from Kanta  
20 Subbarao from WHO. She will give details on the  
21 Technical Advisory Group on COVID-19 vaccine

1 composition which will inform what plans are being  
2 considered for how COVID-19 vaccine strain composition  
3 decisions might be coordinated globally. We'll then  
4 hear about considerations for timelines for development  
5 and evaluation of modified COVID-19 vaccines in a  
6 presentation given by Robert Johnson from BARDA.

7           And then finally, we will have our FDA  
8 presentation given by Jerry Weir that will consider  
9 questions about how FDA should approach future  
10 regulatory decisions on COVID-19 vaccine strain  
11 composition and authorization of additional booster  
12 doses. And more specifically, he will talk about our  
13 model -- our established model for strain selection for  
14 seasonable influenza vaccines and how that might be  
15 applicable or not to the situation that we have now  
16 with COVID-19 vaccines.

17           Following these scheduled presentations and an  
18 open public hearing, the VRBPAC will be asked to  
19 discuss and provide input on a wide range of topics.  
20 We know that this is a hefty slate of questions for the  
21 VRBPAC to discuss. We've allotted two and a half hours

1 for you to do so. And as a reminder -- this has been  
2 mentioned several times -- none of these questions re  
3 voting questions; they are all general discussion  
4 questions. So first and foremost, we would like the  
5 Committee to discuss what considerations should inform  
6 strain composition decisions to ensure that available  
7 COVID-19 vaccines continue to meet public health needs.

8           And some of the considerations that we would  
9 like the Committee to discuss include, but are not, of  
10 course, necessarily limited to: first, the role of  
11 VRBPAC and the FDA in coordinating the strain  
12 composition decisions; number two, the timelines needed  
13 to implement strain composition updates; and number  
14 three, harmonization of strain composition across  
15 available vaccines. All of these will be important  
16 factors to consider in the decision process for COVID-  
17 19 vaccine strain composition.

18           Next, we would like the Committee to discuss  
19 how often the adequacy of strain composition for  
20 available vaccines should be assessed. Thirdly, we  
21 would like the Committee to discuss what conditions

1 would indicate need for updated COVID-19 vaccine strain  
2 composition and also what data would be needed to  
3 support a decision on a strain composition update.

4           And then finally, again, in anticipation of a  
5 potential surge in the fall or winter which may be with  
6 a virus that is antigenically similar to what's  
7 circulating now or may be what -- a virus that is very  
8 antigenically different, we would like the Committee to  
9 discuss what consideration should guide the timing and  
10 populations for use of additional COVID-19 vaccine  
11 booster doses.

12           You'll get to see these questions at least  
13 several times more as a reminder to help guide your  
14 thought process as you listen to the presentations and  
15 prepare for the discussion this afternoon. That's the  
16 end of my presentation. Thank you.

17           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, doctor --

18           **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Okay. Looks like we  
19 have about five minutes for a Q&A.

20           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Okay. Thank you, Dr. Fink  
21 and Dr. Marks. Before we go into a few minutes of

1 questions from the group, I'd like to get your feeling  
2 about the granularity of the responses that you -- we  
3 are to make. Some of the questions are very specific.  
4 How often should the adequacy of the strain composition  
5 be assessed -- which may be very difficult to answer  
6 under the current circumstances. Is this process going  
7 to be an ongoing process, and how are we to respond to  
8 these questions in terms of the detail and specificity?  
9 Dr. Marks. I think you're muted.

10 **DR. PETER MARKS:** Sorry about that. Dr.  
11 Monto, thank you very much for that question. I  
12 probably should have mentioned in my opening remarks  
13 that (audio skip) beginning of a conversation about  
14 this. And so, I would say that the granularity today  
15 can be within a level of comfort that the Committee  
16 feels that it can get to.

17 We would anticipate that before we make any  
18 further decision about anything regarding the  
19 composition of a booster, and before public health  
20 agencies more so than just FDA have a -- make a  
21 decision about when another booster campaign might be

1 recommended, there will at least be another VRBPAC  
2 meeting to discuss more specifics or particulars about  
3 such a variant selection for another booster. And  
4 there will be another opportunity to comment on the  
5 timing.

6           So I would say today's discussion should  
7 hopefully be one where people don't feel pressured into  
8 making very specific recommendations but rather talk  
9 about the considerations that would go into making  
10 these decisions, and we'll welcome any thoughts about  
11 general timing or general aspects in some cases because  
12 we will have other paradigms such as influenza to  
13 compare to.

14           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, Dr. Marks. Dr.  
15 Levy.

16           **DR. OFER LEVY:** Good morning and thank you,  
17 Dr. Marks and Dr. Fink. Very important topics we'll be  
18 considering today. In our deliberation, in our framing  
19 of this discussion, should we be really focused on the  
20 vaccines that are currently approved and authorized, or  
21 should we also be taking a bigger picture view?

1 There's ongoing innovation on the vaccine end. It's  
2 possible that additional vaccines might come into play  
3 that have different characteristics in terms of  
4 durability of protection, breadth of immune response,  
5 or different kinds of booster scenarios with different  
6 platforms.

7           So there's some -- already a lot of  
8 complexity. But for our conversation should we also  
9 consider that angle? That's a tricky one, isn't it,  
10 Peter?

11           **DR. PETER MARKS:** I agree that that could be  
12 somewhat tricky. But I think to the extent that it is  
13 relevant I think it's -- we would welcome that  
14 discussion. If Dr. Fink and I think we're getting very  
15 far afield, we'll let you know that (audio skip) within  
16 what the Committee thinks might be on the horizon that  
17 might be relevant for this coming fall/winter season.

18           **DR. OFER LEVY:** Okay. Thank you.

19           **DR. DORAN FINK:** I'll just add that I think,  
20 you know, to get the most out of this discussion that  
21 will help us in the near term and to keep things in the



1 realm of what is, you know, practical, what's  
2 actionable and achievable, I would place the higher  
3 priority on considerations for currently available  
4 vaccines because those are the decisions that we'll  
5 have to make soonest.

6 **DR. OFER LEVY:** In the near term. Thanks.

7 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Dr. Hawkins.

8 **DR. RANDY HAWKINS:** Thank you very much. I  
9 just -- although not necessarily related to the current  
10 agenda, I just want to draw attention to Dr. Fink's  
11 slide about planning ahead and remind us all about the  
12 importance of targeted narrative for COVID-19 in human  
13 populations. There's a lot of distractions out there.  
14 There's a lot of misunderstanding about the vaccine and  
15 COVID-19 and really the importance of a targeted  
16 narrative on many levels of public health about -- to  
17 the public. Thank you.

18 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** And a final question from  
19 Dr. Hildreth.

20 **DR. JAMES HILDRETH:** Thank you, Dr. Monto, and  
21 thank you, Dr. Fink and Dr. Marks. You've already made

1 a decision about boosters recently, to give them to 60  
2 plus and those with underlying conditions. So I'm just  
3 wondering why this discussion is being held now when  
4 you've already made some major decisions about  
5 boosters. So what was the reason for not convening the  
6 VRBPAC to make that decision?

7 **DR. PETER MARKS:** Yeah, Dr. Hildreth. Thanks  
8 for that question. I think this question gets asked,  
9 and it deserves an answer. So the decision to allow  
10 boosters (audio skip) a recommendation right now for  
11 older individuals and those over 50 with -- so -- was  
12 to basically allow people the option right now, while  
13 we still have COVID-19 circulating, to be able to  
14 essentially restore protection -- levels of protection  
15 based on data that had come from both United Kingdom  
16 and Israel indicating some waning of protection.

17 We consider that as a -- not a major expansion  
18 or a major change but something that we looked over the  
19 data and felt was reasonable to do at the time. This  
20 discussion today is a much larger discussion. It's the  
21 discussion of what do we do for the entire population

1 and what do we do when we think the virus may have  
2 evolved further and that may help preclude a major wave  
3 in the next season -- fall/winter season. So we feel  
4 like this discussion is more around the larger  
5 population issue.

6           We're not saying which population necessarily  
7 needs to be boosted come next fall/winter. I think  
8 that's for the Committee to discuss -- whether it's the  
9 entire population or a segment of the population. And  
10 we also, I think, have to think about what goes into  
11 that vaccine composition, which are fundamentally, I  
12 think, much larger questions than the narrower question  
13 of whether a segment of the population could benefit  
14 from a fourth dose in terms of protecting against what  
15 might be another wave of COVID that could come in the  
16 coming months given what we've seen going on both in  
17 Europe as well as north of our border in Canada.

18           **DR. JAMES HILDRETH:** Thank you.

19           **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Thank you both, Dr. Fink  
20 and (audio skip). Going on now to our first  
21 presentation (audio skip) on -- update on the

1 epidemiology of SARS-CoV-2 strains. And this will be  
2 globalized soon. Dr. Scobie.

3

4 **UPDATE ON THE EPIDEMIOLOGY OF SARS-COV-2 STRAINS**

5

6 **DR. HEATHER SCOBIE:** Good morning. Can you  
7 hear me?

8 **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** Yes, we can.

9 **DR. HEATHER SCOBIE:** Great. So the U.S. has a  
10 multifaceted genomic surveillance system for monitoring  
11 SARS-CoV-2 variants circulating in the -- in our  
12 country. The system includes sequencing data from the  
13 national SARS-CoV-2 strain surveillance, CDC-supported  
14 contracts with several commercial diagnostic  
15 laboratories, and sequences deposited by partners in  
16 public repositories such as GISAID and NCBI.

17 CDC estimates that if a variant is circulating  
18 at 0.1 percent frequency there is greater than a 99  
19 percent chance that it will be detected in national  
20 genomic surveillance. During Omicron's emergence in  
21 the U.S., the sensitivity of genomic surveillance was

1 further enhanced on a temporary basis through rapid  
2 screening of PCR specimens with S-gene target failure  
3 for confirmation by genomic sequencing and expansion of  
4 voluntary airport-based genomic surveillance programs  
5 in four U.S. cities.

6           This graph from a recent publication shows the  
7 changing landscape of circulating variants by two-week  
8 periods during January 2021 to January 2022. Through  
9 the first pass of 2021, several variants circulated  
10 simultaneously to the Alpha variant in the teal color  
11 as this variant was rising to predominance. The Delta  
12 variant in orange rose to super dominance and almost  
13 completely displaced other circulating lineages in late  
14 June 2021, followed by the rapid rise of Omicron in the  
15 purple color in December 2021.

16           This fact bar graph shows the national  
17 weighted estimates of variant proportions over time in  
18 the recent Nowcast projections of circulating  
19 SARS-CoV-2 lineages in the U.S. by week of specimen  
20 collection by CDC's COVID Data Tracker. The Omicron  
21 sublineages depicted in the purple shades have

1 maintained predominance at 98 percent to 99 percent  
2 since late January. The BA-2 sublineage of Omicron,  
3 shown in lavender, was 72 percent as of the week ending  
4 April 2nd.

5 I'll note here and show in a minute that  
6 despite the rise in the proportion of BA-2 nationally  
7 we haven't seen a rise in case incidents to date. This  
8 map shows the relative proportions of BA-2 in lavender  
9 and other Omicron sub lineages in the darker purple  
10 shade across the 10 health and human services regions.  
11 You can see that BA-2 is predominant or greater than 50  
12 percent in all regions at this point, and the northeast  
13 and west have higher proportions.

14 The Omicron variant has been shown to have  
15 increased transmissibility but decreased severity  
16 relative to previous lineages. Omicron has many  
17 mutations in the spike genes including 15 mutations in  
18 the receptor binding domain as shown in the picture on  
19 the right. These mutations are associated with  
20 reduction in the efficacy of some monoclonal antibody  
21 treatments and a reduction in neutralization by sera

1 from vaccinated or convalescent individuals.

2           In 42 lab studies of sera from people who  
3 received vaccines approved from the -- in the U.S. an  
4 mRNA primary series had 25-fold reduced neutralization  
5 of the Omicron variant compared to a reference strain,  
6 while people with a booster dose had only a six-fold  
7 reduction. In the graph on the right, which shows the  
8 relative impacts of variants on neutralization of sera  
9 after different primary vaccine series shown in  
10 different colors, the effects of Omicron on viral  
11 neutralization is greater than previously observed,  
12 including compared with the Beta variant which  
13 previously had the strongest impact.

14           I'll also note that reductions in  
15 neutralization for Omicron may be underestimated  
16 because Omicron neutronization was below the limit of  
17 assay detection for many individuals who had received  
18 two doses of mRNA vaccines or one dose of Janssen  
19 vaccine. And these values had to be imputed or ignored  
20 to calculate a fold reduction.

21           In contrast, neutralization of Omicron was

1 above the limit of detection in many individuals who  
2 either received a booster or vaccinated people who had  
3 been previously infected. We note that because of the  
4 limits of detection in these types of assays it's  
5 difficult to evaluate whether people had the minimal  
6 level antibodies thought to be needed to protect  
7 against severe disease.

8           This graph shows the trend in the daily number  
9 of COVID-19 cases reported in the United States since  
10 the beginning of the pandemic. The number of cases  
11 associated with the Alpha variant were relatively small  
12 compared with the Delta variant and then the Omicron  
13 variant. As of April 5th there have been about 80  
14 million cases of COVID-19 reported in the U.S.

15           These are the trends in seral prevalence for  
16 the estimated percentage of people in the U.S. with  
17 anti-nucleocapsid antibodies indicating resolving or  
18 past infection with SARS-CoV-2 by age group. These  
19 results do not include anti-spike antibodies from  
20 vaccination, nor do they reflect the percentage of the  
21 population that might have sufficient antibodies to be



1 protected from reinfection.

2           The percentages of people with previous  
3 infection have increased over the course of the  
4 pandemic with noticeable increases observed following  
5 the rapid rise of Delta and Omicron variants. Greater  
6 seroprevalence was noted in younger age groups, likely  
7 related to these groups being eligible for vaccination  
8 in later months than the older age groups and  
9 potentially related to differences in exposure risks.

10           This graph shows the trend in the daily number  
11 of reported COVID-19 deaths in the United States since  
12 the beginning of the pandemic including during the  
13 waves associated with the Alpha, Delta, and Omicron  
14 variants. As of April 5th, there have been over  
15 979,000 deaths due to COVID-19 reported in the U.S.  
16 These are the weekly trends in COVID-19 associated  
17 mortality rates by age group.

18           The data show that higher mortality is  
19 consistently observed in older age groups, most notably  
20 on this graph among those aged 75 plus, 65 to 74, and  
21 50 to 64 years of age, as shown in the purple and pink

1 colors. These are the weekly trends in COVID-19  
2 associated hospitalization rates by age group. Similar  
3 to the previous graph you can see higher  
4 hospitalization rates in the older age groups with  
5 patients aged 65 years and older in red and 50 to 64  
6 years in dark blue having the highest rates.

7 To date, approximately 218 million people in  
8 the U.S. have been fully vaccinated with a primary  
9 vaccine series, which is 70 percent of the eligible  
10 population age five years and older. And there are  
11 about 98 million people who have also received an  
12 additional or booster dose, which is 50 percent of the  
13 eligible population aged 12 years or older.

14 This graph shows trends over time and by age  
15 group in the percentage of people who have received at  
16 least the primary series on the left and a booster dose  
17 on the right. In both figures, vaccination coverage is  
18 higher in older age groups, indicated in the purple and  
19 pink colors. And we can also see that coverage with  
20 the primary series for ages 5 to 11 years, shown with  
21 the yellow dotted line on the left, is still relatively

1 low at 28 percent. Booster dose coverage on the right  
2 remains under 50 percent for age groups less than 50  
3 years, as shown in the blue and yellow colors.

4           Next, we're going to shift to consider case  
5 surveillance data from 29 state and local public health  
6 jurisdictions, shown on the right. These jurisdictions  
7 routinely link surveillance and immunization registry  
8 data and collectively represent 67 percent of the total  
9 U.S. population with good geographic representation.  
10 Reported COVID-19 cases and COVID associated deaths are  
11 monitored by vaccination status. It expresses weekly  
12 rates and incidence rate ratios among the unvaccinated  
13 versus fully vaccinated either overall or with -- or  
14 without a booster dose.

15           This slide shows the age adjusted rates of  
16 COVID-19 cases by vaccination status. Unvaccinated  
17 people in all age groups have higher case rates than  
18 fully vaccinated people in the same age groups.  
19 Notably, in February, unvaccinated people aged five  
20 years and older had 2.8 times higher risk of testing  
21 positive for COVID-19 compared to people vaccinated

1 with at least the primary series.

2           This slide shows the age adjusted rates of  
3 COVID-19 associated deaths by vaccinations status.  
4 Similar to the previous slide, unvaccinated people in  
5 all age groups had higher mortality rates than fully  
6 vaccinated people in the same age groups, including  
7 during periods of Omicron predominance. Notably, in  
8 January, unvaccinated people ages five years and older  
9 had nine times the risk of dying from COVID-19 compared  
10 to people vaccinated with at least the primary series.

11           Furthermore, people who are fully vaccinated  
12 with an additional or booster dose had a noticeably  
13 lower risk of testing positive and dying from COVID-19  
14 compared to people who are unvaccinated. This graph  
15 also shows the additional benefit associated with being  
16 up to date with vaccination including protecting  
17 against serious outcomes.

18           The COVID-19-associated hospitalization  
19 surveillance network, or COVID-NET, conducts  
20 population-based surveillance for laboratory confirmed  
21 COVID-19 associated hospitalizations within a catchment

1 area of over 250 acute care hospitals, in 99 counties,  
2 in 14 states, representing 10 percent of the U.S.  
3 population. The standardized case definition is  
4 residents in the surveillance area and a positive SARS-  
5 CoV-2 test within 14 days prior to or during  
6 hospitalization.

7           Hospitalization rates are -- by vaccination  
8 status can be monitored because COVID-NET also relies  
9 upon routine linkage to immunization information  
10 systems, and these data are a representative sample of  
11 hospitalized cases. This graph shows the age adjusted  
12 rates of COVID-19 associated hospitalizations by  
13 vaccination status. Hospitalizations for COVID-19 were  
14 higher among unvaccinated people than fully vaccinated  
15 people over time, including after Omicron became  
16 predominant in January 2022.

17           In February, compared to fully vaccinated  
18 adults aged 18 years and older, monthly rates of COVID-  
19 19 associated hospitalizations were five times higher  
20 in unvaccinated adults. This graph shows further  
21 disaggregation of hospitalizations among people who are

1 fully vaccinated with or without a booster dose. In  
2 February, compared to fully vaccinated adult's ages 18  
3 years and older with additional booster doses monthly  
4 rates of COVID-19 associated hospitalizations were  
5 seven times higher in unvaccinated adults.

6           These COVID-NET data show that hospitalized  
7 patients that were fully vaccinated were more likely to  
8 have other underlying risk factors, including being  
9 older, long-term care facility residents, having a DNR,  
10 DNI, or CML code, and having more underlying medical  
11 conditions compared with unvaccinated patients.

12           In summary, in 2021, the U.S. experienced a  
13 dynamic landscape of SARS-CoV-2 variants, including  
14 Delta- and Omicron-driven resurgences of SARS-CoV-2  
15 transmission. CDC continues to monitor emerging  
16 variants like Omicron and BA.2, including their  
17 prevalence and impact on disease incidence and severity  
18 over time. Monitoring trends in rates of cases,  
19 hospitalizations, and deaths by vaccination status has  
20 been helpful for monitoring the impact of different  
21 variants.

1           And finally, currently authorized vaccines  
2 offer protection against severe disease but it's  
3 important to stay up to date with vaccination,  
4 including receipt of booster doses in eligible  
5 populations. I'd like to thank the following  
6 individuals and appreciate your attention. Thanks.

7           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, Dr. Scobie. We  
8 have a few minutes for questions now. We're a little  
9 bit ahead of schedule, and we'll move on after a few  
10 questions to the next CDC presentation and then have a  
11 more general discussion. So, Dr. Gans.

12           **DR. HAYLEY ALTMAN-GANS:** Thank you. Thank you  
13 for that (audio skip). And since we're here actually  
14 to think about a booster specifically, while we all  
15 understand that actually increasing the number of  
16 individuals (audio skip) in general is a great goal for  
17 us all to have, in the data you really didn't talk  
18 about the added addition of that booster dose. They  
19 sort of seemed lumped together with people who have had  
20 two doses as thinking about that as a primary are  
21 called fully vaccinated, and then those individuals.

1           So my first question is breaking down that  
2 data so that we can really understand the additional  
3 relevance of that dose, which we understand there is  
4 data out there. The other piece of it, because we know  
5 that immunity in general -- so those -- that is  
6 provided by natural disease as well, really considering  
7 the epidemiology of reinfections in those individuals,  
8 breaking that down for (audio skip). So I guess those  
9 are really relevant to the discussion today and I'm  
10 (audio skip).

11           **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** Dr. Scobie, you're muted.

12           **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Go ahead, Heather.

13 Heather, I think you have your own phone muted. Can  
14 you hear me, Heather?

15           **DR. HEATHER SCOBIE:** I just had to unmute.

16           **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** There go you. Now we  
17 got it.

18           **DR. HEATHER SCOBIE:** Okay. Are we able to go  
19 back to my slides? I have a few at the end but (audio  
20 skip). So I think this helps address your question. I  
21 maybe didn't cover it as clearly as I should have. But



1 this looks by age at the same data I was showing of  
2 cases by vaccination status. And the dotted line is  
3 those without -- with the primary series only, and the  
4 solid blue line is with the primary series and booster  
5 dose. And these data go through the end of January.

6           And so, what we're seeing here, at least in  
7 the older age groups, is that there is -- the gap  
8 between the people who have the primary series only and  
9 the people who have a primary series and booster dose,  
10 it is -- there was a clear benefit through -- for quite  
11 a while, but the gap has closed a bit in recent months.  
12 And it's unclear because of the way these data are  
13 analyzed and the limitations associated with  
14 surveillance data -- like not being able to control for  
15 prior infection, for example, it's unclear whether  
16 that's at play, but it likely is.

17           So, for example, you might expect that a  
18 person with a primary series only might have been --  
19 you know, might have had higher rates of contracting  
20 Omicron during the recent waves. And so that -- an  
21 explanation like that could explain why these people

1 are starting to look more similar to those who had a  
2 primary series and booster dose. And the careful VE  
3 studies which are able to control for those factors and  
4 which Dr. Link-Gelles will present on next I think will  
5 help address that question.

6           But I did also want to note that in this graph  
7 we've recently added the 12 to 17 years old. And you  
8 can see that those folks who were vaccinated, you know,  
9 kind of in a wave more recently are showing a larger  
10 kind of benefit of that booster dose at least right  
11 now. And then when you look at death by age and  
12 receipt of a booster dose, of course in the younger  
13 ages we just have so few deaths, and that's what that  
14 is showing. But you can see a clear impact including  
15 now amongst older people of that booster dose. So the  
16 booster dose is helping prevent death in older ages.  
17 And I think that is shown quite clearly in the data.

18           Does that help address your question? I think  
19 there was a second one about previous infection. And  
20 unfortunately, there -- that's not something we're able  
21 to address with these data at this point. There are

1 specific states who've tried to address that question  
2 because they're able to link to laboratory -- they're  
3 able to link the surveillance data with laboratory data  
4 and determine who's been previously infected. Notably  
5 California and New York have published a nice  
6 publication. But the data we currently have at CDC for  
7 this -- that I've shown here, we're not able to look at  
8 previous infection and move data currently.

9 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Dr. Meissner.

10 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Thank you, Dr. Monto. And  
11 thank you, Dr. Scobie, for a very interesting and clear  
12 presentation. My question stems from this issue.  
13 We're here to think about when it might be necessary to  
14 change the composition of the vaccine. Certainly, one  
15 of the parameters that will be important in that  
16 consideration will be the rates of hospitalization  
17 rates of death due to the strains that are circulating  
18 at that particular time, suggesting the vaccine's not  
19 as effective as we wish.

20 So, my question is this. In the state of  
21 Massachusetts they keep track of hospitalizations --

1 COVID-19 associated hospitalizations and break out  
2 hospitalizations that are attributable to the infection  
3 and hospitalizations that are simply found in a  
4 positive -- a positive in a patient who's hospitalized  
5 for other reasons. And the data as of April 1st, in  
6 Massachusetts, there were 216 COVID-associated  
7 hospitalizations and 85, or 39 percent, were because of  
8 the infection, and 61 percent were patients  
9 hospitalized for other reasons, so more than half.

10           So I guess the question I have is do you think  
11 that number changes with different variants that might  
12 have increased infectivity? And can the CDC provide us  
13 with that data so that we get a better assessment of  
14 hospitalizations that are actually due to a variant  
15 that might be circulating. Thank you.

16           **DR. HEATHER SCOBIE:** Thanks. Yeah, I mean, as  
17 you're raising, this issue came up -- the question of  
18 with COVID or for COVID came up in a big way during  
19 Omicron because, as you rightly pointed out, there has  
20 just been -- there was, at that point, just so much  
21 higher community transmission. So there were many

1 people lining up incidentally in the hospital for other  
2 causes that had COVID-19 that was detected, you know,  
3 upon admission through screening testing.

4           A lot of the studies attempt to look at  
5 whether -- like, I've seen those state data that you're  
6 talking about, including some other states, and I do  
7 think that there are studies that have attempted to  
8 look at, you know, COVID associated hospitalization,  
9 not just incidental COVID amongst hospitalized  
10 patients. And so, I do think we're able to uncouple  
11 that in some cases, and I do think that those studies  
12 are ongoing and, in some cases, have been published.

13           In terms of your question about making the  
14 data available, I think we are working hard to make all  
15 of the data available as soon as it's ready. So I'm  
16 not sure if I've addressed your question but I'm  
17 willing to -- if you have any follow-up I'm willing to  
18 address them.

19           **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** No, my -- the only point -  
20 - thank you from that answer. My only point is that  
21 that will be important data for us to be able to

1 consider when we're thinking about whether or not  
2 there's a need for a change in the vaccine. But -- so  
3 I appreciate your answer.

4 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Doctor --

5

6 **[BREAK]**

7

8 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** All right. Welcome  
9 back again. That was just a little bit of an  
10 unscheduled break, but we're going to pick up right  
11 where we sort of left off with our next presenter. And  
12 I'm going to hand it back to Dr. Arnold Monto. Dr.  
13 Monto, are you ready?

14 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Next, we're going to hear  
15 again from CDC, Dr. Ruth Link-Gelles, who will be  
16 (audio skip) five minutes.

17

18 **COVID-19 VACCINE EFFECTIVENESS IN CHILDREN AND ADULTS**

19

20 **DR. RUTH LINK-GELLES:** Hi, good morning, can  
21 you hear me?

1           **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Yes, we can.

2           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Yes, we can.

3           **DR. RUTH LINK-GELLES:** Great. So, this  
4 presentation is broken up into three sections, by  
5 increasing severity of the outcome under study,  
6 including infection, emergency department and urgent  
7 care visits, and hospitalization, including critical  
8 illness and then, within each outcome section, by age  
9 group. Since there are multiple age groups and  
10 outcomes and a lot of data to track, every slide with  
11 have an indication, shown here in blue, of the endpoint  
12 and population displayed. So look for that in the  
13 upper left-hand corner of each slide.

14           I'll begin by discussing vaccine effectiveness  
15 data for infection, mostly in the U.S. Throughout the  
16 presentation, I focus on U.S. data, although there is  
17 one exception at the end of the section on infection.  
18 So I'll start with talking about the CDC platform known  
19 as PROTECT, the Pediatric Research Observing Trends and  
20 Exposures in COVID-19 Timelines. This is a prospective  
21 cohort study in children aged 4 months to 17 years that

1 includes weekly swabbing, regardless of symptom status,  
2 and uses a person-time model with adjustment for  
3 propensity to be vaccinated, site, and SARS-CoV-2  
4 circulation.

5           Results were separated by age group, 5 to 11  
6 years and 12 to 17 years. Here we see the results  
7 published in CDCs MMWR showing VE for Omicron variant  
8 among 5 to 11 year olds on the top, 31 percent, and for  
9 Delta and Omicron among to 12 to 15 year olds on the  
10 bottom, with an estimate of 59 percent for that age  
11 group in the 14 to 149 days since vaccination during  
12 the Omicron period. Note the very wide confidence  
13 intervals for the longer time since vaccination among  
14 the 12 to 15 year olds, which makes it difficult to  
15 interpret waning here. Moving on now to the increasing  
16 community access to testing, or ICATT platform, which  
17 is national community-based drive-through testing data  
18 from pharmacies.

19           This platform uses a test negative design,  
20 where cases are persons with at least one COVID-like  
21 symptom and a positive NAAT test, and controls are



1 symptomatic with a negative NAAT test. This is  
2 previously published adult data for the Delta, in  
3 orange, and Omicron, in blue, periods by time since  
4 second dose, shown on the X-axis, with VE on the Y-axis  
5 and the dotted lines showing the 95 percent confidence  
6 intervals. You can see the lower starting VE for  
7 Omicron compared to Delta and much quicker waning,  
8 including zero in the confidence interval by three  
9 months after the second dose in adults.

10           And now, we show the same adult data for Delta  
11 and Omicron and overlay data from adolescents, 12 to 15  
12 years of age, in black, and children 5 to 11 years of  
13 age, in pink. Note here the much shorter follow-up  
14 time for the 5 to 11 year olds due to vaccines being  
15 recommended for them in November. Generally we see  
16 almost identical patterns across the age groups, with  
17 two doses of mRNA vaccines providing roughly 60 percent  
18 protection initially and quickly waning to about 20  
19 percent and lower by a few months after the second  
20 dose.

21           Now moving on to the J&J vaccine during

1 Omicron only. Here we have different Janssen booster  
2 schedules on the left, two doses of Janssen, one dose  
3 of Janssen, followed by one dose of mRNA vaccine or  
4 three doses of mRNA vaccine as a comparison. Time  
5 since last dose, zero to one month or two to three  
6 months is shown as well. And you can see that  
7 generally the two Janssen doses produced the lowest VE,  
8 although there was little evidence of waning, even  
9 against infection where we usually see the most waning.  
10 The other two schedules produce similar VEs, and though  
11 there was statistically significant waning for both  
12 schedules, they both remain significantly higher than  
13 the Janssen only schedule.

14 Finally, I just want to share this slide from  
15 the UK showing VE for BA.1 and BA.2. Though BA.2 has  
16 not been prominent in the U.S. long enough to estimate  
17 VE here, the UK has had higher rates of BA.2 for a  
18 while and looked at VE by sub-lineage for Pfizer,  
19 Moderna, and Astra-Zeneca primary series with a Pfizer  
20 or Moderna booster dose. You can see here that VE was  
21 generally comparable after both two and three doses of

1 vaccine. So, to summarize the VE for infection during  
2 Omicron, mRNA vaccines tended to start at a lower VE  
3 for Omicron than Delta and wane faster. Patterns of  
4 waning by time since second dose looked similar across  
5 age groups. Waning was different for those who  
6 received two doses of Janssen and lower overall versus  
7 schedules that included an mRNA vaccine. And, finally,  
8 from the UK we have data showing that VE for BA.1 and  
9 BA.2 are similar.

10 I'm now moving on to vaccine effectiveness for  
11 emergency department and urgent care visits. The  
12 VISION network is a multi-state network based on  
13 electronic health care records. Like ICATT, it uses a  
14 test-negative design, with cases having CLI and a  
15 positive PCR, and controls having CLI with a negative  
16 PCR. This is VE from the VISION network for 5 to 11  
17 and 12 to 15 year olds during the Omicron predominance.  
18 Like ICATT, we have similar VEs for two doses of mRNA  
19 vaccines for the two age groups.

20 For adolescents 12 to 15 years of age who had  
21 longer time since vaccination, we see waning for the

1 period greater than 67 days since the second dose.  
2 This is the adult two dose data during Delta, in blue,  
3 and Omicron, in magenta, with time since second dose  
4 shown on the left-hand side. You can see the clear  
5 waning by time since second dose for both variants,  
6 with lower overall VE for Omicron compared to Delta.  
7 Moving now to three dose VE for adults. Here again  
8 Delta is in blue and Omicron in magenta. On the top  
9 half of the slide we have time since third dose for all  
10 adults and on the bottom for immunocompetent adults  
11 only during Omicron.

12           We can see that while VE is lower for Omicron,  
13 and some waning is evident, it's perhaps less extensive  
14 in the immunocompetent group compared to all adults,  
15 which includes immunocompromised individuals, a pattern  
16 we'll see again in the hospitalization VE estimates.  
17 And now, moving on to hospitalization, starting with  
18 children. The Overcoming COVID Network is a test-  
19 negative VE platform specifically aimed at children and  
20 adults hospitalized at 31 pediatric medical centers in  
21 23 states.

1           As with other platforms, cases have CLI and a  
2 positive test, while controls have CLI and a negative  
3 test. Here we have VE of two doses against  
4 hospitalization for children 5 to 11 years of age  
5 during Omicron and adolescents 12 to 18 years of age  
6 during Delta and Omicron. We can see the same pattern  
7 as for less severe outcomes with lower VE during  
8 Omicron compared to Delta. However, unlike for less  
9 severe outcomes, we do not see evidence here of waning  
10 against hospitalization, shown here out to 44 weeks in  
11 the adolescent group, even during the Omicron period.

12           Overcoming COVID was also able to look at VE  
13 separated by hospitalization without life support and  
14 hospitalization with life support or death. And you  
15 can see in the bottom half of the slide, during  
16 Omicron, VE of two doses for critical disease was  
17 significantly higher than for non-critical disease.  
18 Overcoming COVID also looked at the effectiveness of  
19 vaccination during pregnancy at prevention of infant  
20 hospitalization. This is mostly pre-Omicron/Delta, but  
21 you can see the high VE of 80 percent afforded by

1 receipt of a second mRNA dose during the second half of  
2 pregnancy. Additional work to extend this analysis to  
3 Omicron is underway.

4           And then, finally, also from the Overcoming  
5 COVID Network, they looked at VE against multi-system  
6 inflammatory syndrome in children. On the left you can  
7 see different critical care endpoints. 95 percent of  
8 MIS-C patients were unvaccinated, and zero fully  
9 vaccinated children required any critical care. On the  
10 right you can see VE calculated using different  
11 controls to look at biases that may be associated with  
12 different MIS-C definition. No matter the control  
13 choice, two doses of Pfizer are 89 to 92 percent  
14 effective at preventing MIS-C.

15           Now, revisiting the VISION Network, this time  
16 looking at hospitalization, this slide shows VE for all  
17 variants for 5 to 11 year olds on the top and 12 to 15  
18 year olds on the bottom. For the 5 to 11 group, you  
19 can see there were only two breakthrough  
20 hospitalizations during the study period, which  
21 included two months after children in that age group

1 were fully vaccinated. While the point estimate for 5  
2 to 11 year olds, 74 percent, is lower than the point  
3 estimate for 12 to 15 year olds, 92 percent, that's  
4 likely due to the younger age group, which included 67  
5 percent Omicron cases, for which VE is lower compared  
6 to earlier variants while the older age group included  
7 only 15 percent Omicron cases.

8           Now looking at VISION hospitalization data for  
9 adults with Delta in blue and Omicron in magenta. Like  
10 for the emergency department and urgent care visits,  
11 two-dose VE for Omicron is significantly lower than for  
12 Delta. But we see that the third dose provides  
13 substantial improvement over two doses. And, as with  
14 the ED/UC data, those furthest out from the third dose  
15 during this period, shown here in the red box, were  
16 vaccinated before the booster recommendation was in  
17 place, meaning many of them were likely  
18 immunocompromised individuals receiving a third primary  
19 series dose versus healthy individuals receiving a  
20 booster dose.

21           To resolve this issue, here the VISION Network

1 restricted their waning analysis during Omicron to  
2 immunocompetent adults only. On the left you can see  
3 three age brackets, as well as time since the third  
4 dose. For both immunocompetent adults 18 to 44 years,  
5 and immunocompetent adults over 65 years, there's no  
6 evidence of waning of VE against hospitalization during  
7 Omicron. In the middle age bracket, 45 to 64 years,  
8 there may be a hint of waning, although the confidence  
9 interval for the four to six month period is wide,  
10 making interpretation somewhat difficult.

11 Finally, VISION also looked at the Janssen  
12 vaccine, and showed the same pattern we saw previously  
13 for VE against infection. A single dose, or two doses  
14 of Janssen, was generally lower, although a booster  
15 dose of Janssen or an mRNA vaccine was significantly  
16 better than no booster at all. VE of three mRNA doses  
17 was significantly higher than Janssen plus any booster.  
18 Finally, the IVY network covers hospitalized adults at  
19 21 medical centers in 18 states and uses a test-  
20 negative design with cases having CLI and a positive  
21 test and controls being SARS-CoV-2 negative.



1 IVY also looked at three-dose VE among  
2 immunocompetent adults and, similar to VISION, found no  
3 evidence of waning 120 days plus after the third dose  
4 for adults of all age groups on the top and adults 65  
5 plus on the bottom. IVY also looked at VE for critical  
6 illness or in-hospital death in two recent  
7 publications. Here they found that VE of two doses for  
8 critical illness or death during Omicron was 79  
9 percent, and VE for three doses was statistically  
10 significantly higher, at 94 percent.

11 So, now moving on to summarize, this slide  
12 shows all the data for children and adolescents.  
13 Outcome is listed on the far left, with increasing  
14 severity as you go down the slide. In general, we see  
15 a pattern of increasing two-dose VE with increasing  
16 severity, although obviously wide confidence intervals  
17 for worse outcomes. And now, for adults, we have two-  
18 dose VE in green and three-dose VE in magenta, again,  
19 with increasing severity as you go down the slide and  
20 increasing VE with increasing severity, just like in  
21 children. The patterns here show the clear benefit of

1 a third dose over a second dose during Omicron and the  
2 highest VE, 94 percent, for three doses for critical  
3 illness and death out to a median of 60 days follow-up.

4           So, in summary, we saw similar patterns for VE  
5 across age groups during Omicron, with limited  
6 protection, especially for two doses, against infection  
7 but strong protection of two doses, and even stronger  
8 protection of three doses against the most severe  
9 outcomes, including hospitalization, MIS-C, and  
10 critical illness and death. While it was too early to  
11 assess three dose protection for adolescents, and  
12 children 5 to 11 years of age are not yet recommended  
13 for a booster, we are likely to see similar patterns  
14 for younger age groups for the third dose. I want to  
15 acknowledge the individuals shown here on this slide,  
16 and I'm happy to take any questions. Thank you.

17           **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** Thank you so much for a  
18 very clear presentation. I really liked your summary  
19 slide, which brings it all together. Questions from  
20 our group. Let's see. Let's look at our list. We  
21 have hands raised by Dr. Levy.

1           **DR. OFER LEVY:** Thank you for that  
2 presentation. Very helpful. A (audio skip) when we  
3 compare outcomes such as infection (audio skip) what  
4 extent are we able to correct behavioral differences  
5 (audio skip) in terms of wearing masks or social  
6 distance (audio skip) have they been applied to these  
7 analyses?

8           **DR. RUTH LINK-GELLES:** Sure. So (audio skip)  
9 individual (audio skip) one that is difficult to do in  
10 any (audio skip) the (audio skip) one that I showed for  
11 (audio skip) a little bit of the bi-(audio skip) that  
12 platform (audio skip) those things might effect  
13 vaccination (audio skip) and the VISION Network (audio  
14 skip) hospitalization platform (audio skip) analysis  
15 score includes a number of things (audio skip) than  
16 things that (audio skip) change by behavior (audio  
17 skip) control for, I wouldn't say it's (audio skip)  
18 bias could remain there.

19           **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** Dr. Marasco.

20           **DR. WAYNE MARASCO:** Can you hear me?

21           **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** Yes.

1           **DR. WAYNE MARASCO:** Hi. So, when we measure  
2 vaccine effectiveness, you're really not -- the  
3 denominator there of knowing what the difference in  
4 levels of immunity are between those that become  
5 infected and those that do not really needs to be, I  
6 think, fleshed out a bit more because you have vaccine  
7 responsiveness, but you don't have the correlate that  
8 we really want to be able to know to look at vaccine  
9 effectiveness at the decision to, one, to reboost, for  
10 example.

11           So, I guess my question is we know that we're  
12 going to get waning immunity. It sort of becomes more  
13 steep at four to six months. That's the timeframe that  
14 we're looking at. And is it all people in the  
15 population that require it, or we learn from this  
16 waning response what it takes to remain protected?

17           **DR. RUTH LINK-GELLES:** Sure. So I think -- so  
18 these studies are not designed to look at correlates of  
19 protection or antibody response or anything like that.  
20 We're looking purely here at a sort of real world  
21 definition of infection or hospitalization or an urgent

1 care visit. I will say we did look -- and the VISION  
2 data -- I'm not sure if we can put my slides back up,  
3 but we did look -- in the VISION Network, they did a  
4 first analysis that included immuno (audio skip).

5 I'm not sure if I -- it doesn't look like I  
6 have actual control over the -- oh, there we go. This  
7 is the VISION analysis, and so if you look here, this  
8 includes all adults. So it would include  
9 immunocompromised as well as immunocompetent adults.  
10 And you can see the apparent waning in that four plus  
11 month period I think that you were referring to. The  
12 thing here that I would caveat is that, based on the  
13 timing of when this analysis was done and when boosters  
14 were recommended for the general population, this is  
15 going to pick up mostly vaccinated individuals who were  
16 vaccinated before we had a booster recommendation for  
17 the general population in place.

18 So, these would have been a lot of  
19 immunocompromised individuals that were receiving a  
20 third dose as part of a primary series as opposed to  
21 healthy individuals getting a booster dose. And so,

1 when they went back and looked at that -- and they  
2 looked here just at immunocompetent individuals, so  
3 individuals that we don't expect to have particular  
4 conditions that would result in higher rates of vaccine  
5 breakthrough -- they really didn't see any signal for  
6 waning in two of the age groups and maybe a hint in one  
7 of the age groups. And so, I think by doing these  
8 analyses of the real world data, we're able to parse  
9 out a little bit some of the different risk factors for  
10 vaccine failure. But you're absolutely correct here.  
11 We're not looking at correlates of protection.

12 **DR. WAYNE MARASCO:** Thank you.

13 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, and, Dr. Link-  
14 Gelles, isn't it true that some of the studies are  
15 trying to collect blood spots and things like that to  
16 help elucidate the question about correlates?

17 **DR. RUTH LINK-GELLES:** Yes, absolutely. We do  
18 have a number of cohort studies that are much smaller  
19 that do collect blood for antibody testing and looking  
20 at correlates of protection. I didn't show any of that  
21 data here. Most of our vaccine effectiveness platforms

1 are quite a bit bigger because of the power required to  
2 look at real world vaccine effectiveness. For example,  
3 the VISION Network has an extremely large catchment  
4 area in the millions, and so they are not collecting  
5 specimens. They're relying on electronic health care  
6 records. But we do have separate data coming in from  
7 cohort studies that's attempting to look at the  
8 correlates of protection.

9 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. We're going to  
10 move on now to a sequential presentation from, first,  
11 Dr. Sharon Alroy-Preis from Ministry of Health from  
12 Israel and a presentation from Dr. Ron Milo from the  
13 Weisman Institute in Rehovot. First, I believe, Dr.  
14 Alroy-Preis.

15

16 **ISRAELI EXPERIENCE WITH FOURTH BOOSTER DOSES IN OLDER**

17 **ADULTS**

18

19 **DR. SHARON ALROY-PREIS:** Thank you. I hope  
20 you hear me well. We're actually doing this  
21 presentation together. It has been a joint venture by

1 the Ministry of Health and four academic institutions  
2 in Israel. You see their logos above in this slide,  
3 and it's been a pleasure to work with them and to look  
4 at the data from different perspectives, validating one  
5 another. I would like to say that both myself and Ron,  
6 all the groups that we're representing have no  
7 competing financial interests to disclose. Israel  
8 Ministry of Health and Pfizer have a data sharing  
9 agreement. However, in relation to all booster  
10 effectiveness studies presented here that was done by  
11 the four institutions, only the final results of the  
12 analysis were shared. So it was not done with Pfizer.

13           So, based on the rapid rise in Omicron cases  
14 in the world that we saw in different countries, South  
15 Africa and then England and then other places and the  
16 early evidence of waning of the third dose protection  
17 for confirmed infection in Israel, we decided to begin  
18 fourth dose vaccination campaign on January 2nd. I  
19 have to say that it was a combination of things, really  
20 anticipating a surge of cases, knowing that our at-risk  
21 population, the elderly population, of adults four



1 months old booster, that is waning off for confirmed  
2 infection.

3           Knowing from previously that the second  
4 booster was waning off for confirmed infection, and  
5 then we saw severe disease and mortality -- and so we  
6 decided to be proactive and offer a fourth dose for all  
7 those who were 60 and above and medical staff that  
8 received the third dose at least four months ago. What  
9 we got is a compliance of about 50 percent in the 60  
10 plus population. Out of nearly 1.2 million individuals  
11 that were eligible, we had roughly 600,000 patients --  
12 people getting the vaccines. I'm moving this to Ron to  
13 explain the analysis of the vaccine effectiveness, and  
14 then I'll continue with the safety data that we have.

15           **DR. RON MILO:** Hello, everyone. So I hope you  
16 can hear me okay. Our study analyzes data of about 1.2  
17 million people eligible for fourth dose. Out of those  
18 1.2 million people, about half -- about 0.6 million,  
19 received the fourth dose. Another 0.6 million received  
20 a third dose and were eligible but chose not to receive  
21 the fourth dose. During the analysis period, which was

1 between January 10th and the beginning of March, there  
2 were, unfortunately, a strong wave of infections in  
3 Israel, leading to about 160,000 confirmed infections  
4 and 1,700 severe hospitalizations by the NIH  
5 definition. And, therefore, we have quite a lot of  
6 statistics you can see here in order to analyze the  
7 results.

8           Let me show you the main results that we have.  
9 Let me know if there's any problems in hearing me or  
10 seeing the results. In this slide, and starting from  
11 the X-axis, this is the time since the fourth dose in  
12 weeks, and on the Y-axis, you can see the protection as  
13 a function of the time since the fourth dose, looking  
14 at the rate ratio, which means those with three doses  
15 and those with four doses. As you can appreciate, this  
16 is rising such that at week four, you can see two  
17 different analysis in terms of outcome.

18           In blue, the results for confirmed infection  
19 and in red, you can see the result of severe illness.  
20 In both cases, we adjust for as many confounders as  
21 possible to see the quadrant for some regression. It's

1 the same analogy that we also analyze in previous  
2 studies published in *The New England Journal of*  
3 *Medicine*, and this specific study has been published  
4 yesterday by the *New England*. And we're adjusting  
5 there for age, for gender, for sector, or for calendar  
6 day, et cetera.

7           If you look at the blue dots, you can see that  
8 it say it's week four, the two-fold creep in the rate  
9 of infection for those with a fourth dose versus those  
10 with a (audio skip) dose and (inaudible) waning  
11 significantly by week eight.

12           In contrast, when you look at severe illness -  
13 - and severe illness, just to reiterate, is based on  
14 the NIH definition, which you can see at the bottom  
15 right of the resting respiratory rate other than 30  
16 breaths per minute. You can see the results about  
17 oxygen saturation, et cetera. You can see that the  
18 rate is about three- to four-fold lower pending a very  
19 significant three-quarters decrease in the rate but  
20 then, consistently around that value, week four, week  
21 five, and week six.

1           We did not have data at that point. It was  
2 submitted for peer review, for extra weeks. When we  
3 have and we update this -- and I'll show you in a few  
4 slides the more updated results with some extra weeks.  
5 This was in terms of the factors of full reduction in  
6 the rate. We also looked at the adjusted rate  
7 difference, which is also entered, and you can see them  
8 summarized in this table. It shows some related wave  
9 of infections.

10           We had some significant difference both in the  
11 three doses and, again, the internal control group, or  
12 internal control group, like we just mentioned briefly,  
13 is what you see here in terms of what happened on days  
14 three to seven, which is a point in which the same  
15 people have decided -- it's the group that decided to  
16 take a fourth dose. But that was a time when they  
17 still very minor in terms of confirmed infection, and,  
18 therefore, we use them in terms of control group. But,  
19 for both of them, we see the risk and full reductions  
20 in rates and a significant change in the rate  
21 difference.

1           Here, you can see an update with a few more  
2 weeks, following week six, in terms of protection from  
3 severe illness. I show you before up to week six, and  
4 here you can also see week seven, week eight, and week  
5 nine. You can see the overall rate was in the range of  
6 somewhere between two-fold and four-fold, meaning  
7 somewhere between the margin of vaccine effectiveness  
8 of 50 percent and 75 percent beyond the protection  
9 supplied by the third dose.

10           Finally, I want to present to you the results  
11 of the protection against mortality in the age group,  
12 for eligible ages 60 and above, again, with the same  
13 methodology. And you can see that within that age  
14 group, it has a margin of vaccine effectiveness of 76  
15 percent versus the third dose, which is 4.2-fold  
16 decrease. Again, the internal control group, we see a  
17 55 percent margin of vaccine effectiveness, which is  
18 about 2.2-fold.

19           The second group is somewhat lower for the  
20 internal control group may very well arise also in the  
21 vaccinee effect, meaning people that got all the way to

1 having a severe disease may actually decide not to take  
2 the vaccine. Overall, we see somewhere between two-  
3 fold and four-fold further protection against  
4 mortality, beyond what was given by the (audio skip)  
5 dose. Also, see at the bottom, the absolute rate  
6 difference is per 100,000 risk days versus these  
7 different groups. And now, we'll move on to discuss  
8 the safety.

9 **DR. SHARON ALROY-PREIS:** Thanks, Ron. So,  
10 this is the data -- the safety data. It is on all  
11 those who received a fourth dose, so it's not just for  
12 60 and above. As you can see, we had more than 750,000  
13 people receiving the fourth (inaudible), it's the  
14 purple bar.

15 The indication was, as we said, 60 years and  
16 older, individuals 18 years and older with  
17 comorbidities and risk factors for developing severe  
18 COVID-19 and also their caretakers, facility residents  
19 and their caretakers, 18 and above, caretakers of the  
20 elderly, obviously healthcare workers, and other  
21 workers with significant occupational exposure who

1 wanted to get a fourth dose.

2 I should mention that the rate of adverse  
3 events here are per million doses, and we are capturing  
4 adverse events that happen within 30 days of the  
5 vaccine. It's updated until the end of March. And  
6 limitation is most of the data that you'll see here is  
7 based on passive surveillance. The only exception is  
8 myocarditis, which we are still doing active  
9 surveillance on, which means we are calling all the  
10 hospitals asking them to report all cases of  
11 myocarditis, related to the vaccine or not, to make  
12 sure that we have a link that can be contributed to the  
13 vaccine. So all the things that are under passive  
14 surveillance could be subject to underreporting.

15 Here is the adverse events reported for the  
16 fourth dose. We had 442 mild reports, 12 serious  
17 reports, and you can see the definition of serious  
18 reports -- the international definition of serious  
19 reports by the FDA. I should mention that all  
20 hospitalization and death reports following  
21 vaccinations are examined by an independent clinical

1 work group that gets all the clinical data to establish  
2 a connection to the vaccine.

3           So, this is the data in more detail. You see  
4 that most of the reports we had are on more systemic  
5 reaction, fever, feeling sick. That was the most part.  
6 We had 12 serious adverse events that I will go into  
7 detail in a minute and three other adverse events that  
8 you see details at the bottom. One was atrial  
9 fibrillation three days following the vaccination for a  
10 person with cardiac disease; another case of suspected  
11 myocarditis that did not require hospitalization and  
12 was referred to MRI; a case of elevated LFTs that was  
13 found on routine screening -- did not require  
14 hospitalization.

15           As you can see on the table on the right,  
16 those are fourth dose vaccinees who were vaccinated  
17 with Pfizer vaccine. So here is the detail on the  
18 serious adverse events that we got. We had four cases  
19 of pericarditis. You can see them detailed. Some of  
20 those cases have risk factors for pericarditis. We had  
21 a case of renal failure exacerbation for a patient with



1 chronic renal failure in days after the vaccine. We  
2 had a case of mortality in a very complex individual  
3 with dementia and multiple comorbidities, COPD,  
4 diabetes, one day after the vaccine. We had a case of  
5 pneumonia, CVA, a case of myocarditis that, as you can  
6 see, had at admission evidence of active COVID-19  
7 infection. So we are not sure exactly whether to  
8 contribute the myocarditis to the vaccine or to the  
9 infection that can cause myocarditis as well.

10           We had a case of a myocardial infarction in an  
11 individual 60 to 64 years of age with no relevant  
12 medical history, a case of acute kidney failure 21 days  
13 after the vaccination, and a case of seizure in a  
14 patient with a medical history of epilepsy. And here  
15 is the summary of the myocarditis cases of all the  
16 vaccines that were given. If you want to focus in on  
17 the purple bars, this the fourth dose. We had two  
18 cases. One of them was a case that did not require  
19 hospitalization. And the other one, as I mentioned, is  
20 a case that in addition to receiving the vaccine, also  
21 had evidence of active COVID-19 infection upon

1 admission to the hospital. So this is, in general, the  
2 data on the safety. And we will be happy to answer any  
3 questions that you have, either on vaccine  
4 effectiveness or our safety data.

5 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Arnold, are you  
6 ready?

7 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Right. Thank  
8 you, as usual, for (audio skip).

9 **DR. SHARON ALROY-PREIS:** (Audio skip)  
10 previously (audio skip).

11

12 **[BREAK]**

13

14 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** All right. Welcome  
15 back to the 172nd Vaccines and Related Biological  
16 Products Advisory Committee Meeting. Again, I think we  
17 got everything all worked out now, so we shouldn't  
18 hopefully have any more unscheduled breaks. And, with  
19 that, we're going to reconvene, and I'm going to hand  
20 it back to Dr. Monto. Dr. Monto, are you ready?

21 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Right. Welcome back.

1 We're now going to go into a session which is going to  
2 be looking at the future of SARS-CoV-2 variants from  
3 various standpoints, modeling, and other devices and  
4 mechanisms. First, we're going to hear a two-person  
5 presentation. First is the reverse of the program,  
6 we're going to hear first from Trevor Bedford from the  
7 Hutch in Seattle, Washington. And then, from John  
8 Beigel, from the NIAID, NIH. So, please, Dr. Bedford.

9

10 **PREDICTING FUTURE SARS-CoV-2 VARIANTS: SARS-CoV-2**  
11 **EVOLUTION UNDER POPULATION IMMUNE PRESSURE**

12

13 **DR. TREVOR BEDFORD:** Thank you, Dr. Monto.  
14 I'm not seeing my slides up right now, are you seeing  
15 my slides?

16 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** I am.

17 **DR. TREVOR BEDFORD:** Michael, could you -- oh,  
18 there we go. Okay. The slides are now up.

19 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Yep. Give me one  
20 second, I will give you your rights real quick here.  
21 We just want to make sure we have everything all set up

1 there. One moment. Oh, I see what I -- you should  
2 have it now and take it away.

3 **DR. TREVOR BEDFORD:** Yes, I do now. Thank  
4 you. Okay. Thank you all for the introduction to  
5 speak. I'm going to be talking about continuing SARS-  
6 CoV-2 evolution. Briefly I want to disclose grant  
7 support from the National Institutes of Health, and the  
8 Howard Hughes Medical Institute to work in methods for  
9 evolutionary forecasting.

10 As I think we're all aware, the pandemic in  
11 2021 has been -- and forward has been characterized by  
12 the repeated emergence of variants of concern viruses.  
13 Here is just an example, Alpha and Gamma, where  
14 basically what we've seen is a new kind of raft of  
15 mutations all appearing on the same kind of genetic  
16 background. That virus then rapidly spreads either  
17 just locally or globally, displacing existing  
18 diversity. And so we've seen this again and again.  
19 These viruses tend to have been -- most of this  
20 evolution has been in S1 domain. So, if we  
21 characterize the amount of adaptive evolution across

1 the genome, we really see a focus in S1 in particular.  
2 This is expected, both due to host adaptation as well  
3 as immunoscape.

4           So, if you look today at the different genetic  
5 diversity that we've seen over the course of the last  
6 two years, there's been a lot of genetic diversity  
7 that's merged. We have the previous variants, Alpha,  
8 Beta, Gamma, et cetera, Delta over here. Omicron is  
9 actually these two fairly distinct sublineages of the  
10 BA.1 and BA.2. At a genomic level, they're quite  
11 distinct, as distinct as say, Beta and Gamma. But if  
12 you look at the RBD spike, that is quite similar. So  
13 it suggests you can suspect similar immune responses to  
14 BA.1 and BA.2. What we've seen then is that over the  
15 course of the pandemic, as these variants have emerged,  
16 the more successful ones have rapidly swept through the  
17 population and displaced existing diversity.

18           So we had a diversity of variants existing in  
19 Spring 2021 that then Delta emerges and then sweeps to  
20 basically fixation. So, by October/November 2021,  
21 Delta's over 99 percent of all SARS-CoV-2 viruses. And

1 it had emerged in late Fall 2020, and so this time  
2 period of just one year to basically reach fixation is  
3 remarkably fast. The faster influenza, H3N2, takes  
4 generally three to five years for a new strain to  
5 emerge and sweep to fixation. And then, in this case,  
6 Omicron was even quicker, where an emergence in early  
7 October 2021 then gets to very high frequency in the  
8 population in just the course of about four months --  
9 three or four months.

10           And now we're seeing BA.2 emerge and start to  
11 increase in the BA.1 background. It appears to have  
12 some intrinsic transmission advantage relative to BA.1,  
13 even if immunity is actually quite similar. And so,  
14 again, this is very rapid population dynamics relative  
15 to, say, influenza H3N2. We can see that if we look  
16 back at spike protein, we can kind of maybe understand  
17 what's going on here -- where there's these three  
18 phases of the pandemic so far where these kind of  
19 early, quote, non-variant viruses don't have very many  
20 mutations. And spike S1 we get this first tranche of  
21 variants, Alpha, Beta, Gamma, Delta, with 8 to 10

1 mutations and this recent phase with Omicron, with 25-  
2 30 mutations in S1 and kind of a large divergence here.

3           Then, if we then just look at S1 through time,  
4 and again try to kind of quantify what's going on, we  
5 can see over the course of 2021 there's been about 12  
6 substitutions per year in spike S1. This is ignoring  
7 Omicron at the moment and just looking over the course  
8 of 2021. And we can compare that to influenza, again.  
9 So, here, I'm converting this into per amino acid  
10 residue because, like S1, it's about twice the length  
11 of the equivalent domain in influenza of HA1, but then  
12 we see that SARS-CoV-2 so far has been evolving about  
13 twice as fast as influenza H3N2, about four times as  
14 fast as influenza H1N1, and about ten times as fast as  
15 B-Victoria.

16           And this means that if we look here at  
17 Omicron-like viruses, in just two years' time, since  
18 the start of the pandemic, we have accomplished about  
19 five years of equivalent evolutionary H3N2. So from  
20 both an accumulation of mutations in S1 and from a  
21 population dynamic standpoint, the evolution has been

1 remarkably fast so far. We can maybe expect it to slow  
2 down as things stabilize a bit, but this to me suggests  
3 a fairly adaptable and evolvable protein that is likely  
4 to keep on evolving in response to selective pressure.

5           So, with Omicron, as we've seen -- this is  
6 just an example -- where the amount of vaccine  
7 effectiveness drops substantially, especially with two  
8 doses, we have a lot of immunoscape to vaccine-derived  
9 immunity as well as infection-derived immunity. And  
10 this caused these very large epidemics throughout the  
11 world where we can see -- this is cases in blue of  
12 Delta, red of Omicron, on a log scale here. And so we  
13 can see that the Omicron epidemic comes in as  
14 exponential growth, where we can see that as the  
15 straight line on a log scale, across all of these  
16 different geographies. This two to three day doubling  
17 -- this very rapid exponential growth results in very  
18 large epidemics in terms of caseloads that then start  
19 to decline once there has been enough population  
20 infected and Omicron-specific immunity in the  
21 population because of these large epidemics.



1           So, to get a sense of scale for this, if we  
2 look in the U.S. we see that we estimate that 9.8  
3 percent of the population has confirmed cases of  
4 Omicron through March 1st, with a large majority  
5 accumulating after December 15th. We don't know this  
6 number exactly for the U.S. We have it for the UK, but  
7 the best guess for the U.S. is that we have a current  
8 case detection rate of about one in five infections.  
9 So this is almost 50 percent of the U.S. infected with  
10 Omicron in the span of just 10 weeks, which is, again,  
11 a remarkable number.

12           Comparing this to flu, seasonable influenza  
13 infects perhaps 10 to 20 percent of the population in  
14 the span of 20-ish weeks. So, again, a large attack  
15 rate due to this very rapid evolution. Going forward,  
16 what we can expect is I think that we can be pretty  
17 confident that there will be additional kind of flu-  
18 like, in quotations, drift within BA.1 and BA.2. So we  
19 can expect an amino acid change of three appearing that  
20 slightly escape from existing immunity.

21           Those viruses will do better and will spread

1 locally and perhaps regionally and perhaps globally.  
2 And that will get population turnover, like we do with  
3 influenza, and further evolution within BA.1 and BA.2.  
4 However, we can also -- perhaps given that we've seen  
5 Omicron-like emergence events once, we can expect that  
6 it could occur again. So, that Delta -- we could have,  
7 for example, an emergence of an Omicron-like variant  
8 from a Delta background that would then be wildly  
9 divergent. And exactly assessing the probabilities  
10 here is quite difficult, so basically all I think we  
11 have to go on is that we've had one observation of a  
12 large, kind of wildly divergent Omicron-like emergency  
13 event in 2.35 years of virus evolution.

14           And so this is compatible with a wide range  
15 that we could have the true underlying rate of Omicron-  
16 like emergence events every year -- about 1.5 years, or  
17 it's compatible with, say, once every decade. And we  
18 really don't know whether these wildly divergent  
19 viruses will be a common feature or a rare feature of  
20 endemic SARS-CoV-2 evolution. But playing this  
21 uncertainty forward, we get this sort of distribution

1 where in the next 12 months we suspect that the more  
2 likely scenario is not an Omicron-like emergence event  
3 but perhaps a less likely scenario of Omicron-like  
4 emergence.

5           So then, thinking forward of scenarios, again  
6 we have a more likely scenario, which I think we should  
7 be planning for, of evolution within Omicron BA.2 and  
8 BA.1 to further increase intrinsic transmission and  
9 escape from Omicron-derived immunity and, then, a less  
10 likely scenario, where we have another wildly divergent  
11 variant emerge that drives a large epidemic, the way  
12 that we have just seen with Omicron.

13           But in general, from everything we've seen,  
14 again, it appears that S1 domain and SARS-CoV-2 is a  
15 very adaptable beta protein, and we could expect a lot  
16 of evolution going forward. And we should have methods  
17 to keep up with this evolution in terms of vaccination  
18 platforms. And with that, I will stop and hand it over  
19 to John.

20

1           **PREDICTING FUTURE SARS-CoV-2 VARIANTS: SARS-COV-2**

2                           **ANTIGENIC SPACE**

3

4           **DR. JOHN BEIGEL:** All right. Thank you to Dr.  
5 Fink and the FDA for inviting me and Dr. Monto for  
6 inviting me to speak. So, before I start, for my  
7 disclosures, as part of my federal official work at  
8 NIAID I was involved with the Moderna Phase I study --  
9 so with the mix and match study that included Pfizer,  
10 Moderna, Janssen, and Novavax, and then also with a new  
11 study called COVAIL that I'll talk about today that  
12 also includes industry partners such as Moderna.

13           So, given the uncertainties that Dr. Bedford  
14 described, taking the next point to be challenging.  
15 And I think until we know more, we have to understand  
16 how to react to the new strains. So what I want to do  
17 in the next few minutes is just talk about how we're  
18 viewing the antigenic space, how we are thinking about  
19 tackling the knowns around Omicron but also other  
20 antigenic areas. Work by NIAID collaborators and a  
21 group called SAVE and others used neutralization assays

1 coupled with what's called antigenic cartography to  
2 describe the antibody response.

3           And it's important that these maps are just  
4 visualization tools. All it does is take  
5 neutralization data, but it helps visualize antigenic  
6 space. It's helps to visualize risk. And it really  
7 helps us understand how to address this problem. The  
8 antigenic cartography and antigenic landscapes are  
9 common tools for influenza. Just -- many VRBPAC  
10 members know this, but just to make sure we're all on  
11 the same page, I just want to spend a minute describing  
12 what this visualization tool is. For antigenic  
13 cartography, you basically take a cohort. You do  
14 neutralization titers to multiple strains. So in this  
15 scenario they did the mRNA 1273. They looked at  
16 neutralization titers. Then you determine a distance  
17 from the highest titer, and you determine that  
18 dilutions. And that equates to a distance, and you  
19 plot that distance on a map.

20           And you let the computer -- and you do this  
21 for every single sample, and you let the computer go

1 through. And it starts to triangulate where the  
2 antigens and where the sera line up. And then you take  
3 additional groups and, in this case, convalescent serum  
4 and, again, you do the titers to multiple strains. And  
5 you put it on an antigenic map, and you repeat that as  
6 needed to address all the questions. And you start  
7 developing this very complex map where all these  
8 strains and sera are triangulated, and you start seeing  
9 the relative distance between these. The map only  
10 reflects relative distance and relative dilutions. But  
11 you can also add to that landscape, and that landscape  
12 shows titers across the variants to inform titers, but  
13 also starts informing areas of vulnerability.

14           That landscapes are -- you can plot individual  
15 landscapes, and you can plot that over time.  
16 Landscapes are consolidated to a GMT to understand -- a  
17 geometric mean, to understand the cohorts. And you can  
18 start looking at different cohorts as needed. The work  
19 by Derek Smith -- and that's most of the data I've  
20 shown so far -- they've been able to look at these  
21 landscapes to these different cohorts. And you start

1 seeing the -- in the upper left, the mRNA 1273 sera  
2 looks very different, and it kind of tapers as you get  
3 towards Omicron. But then, if you look at the 351  
4 sera, it's a very different profile. And then you look  
5 at the 617.2 sera, and again, it's a very different  
6 profile, really high towards Delta, really low back  
7 towards Beta. Again, you start visualizing where the  
8 cross-neutralization titers might exist.

9           So, if we target Omicron, it assumes Omicron  
10 recurrent or drift from Omicron. And that might be the  
11 most likely, but there's also other antigenic spaces  
12 that we worry about. And the scenario here, in the  
13 upper right, is there might be a new antigen that -- a  
14 new virus and a new antigen that maps towards Beta. So  
15 that's significantly far from Omicron, almost as far as  
16 back to prototype, but it's really close to things  
17 we've seen before, Beta. And the same scenario at the  
18 bottom, where it's Delta. So significantly far from  
19 Omicron, significantly far from prototype. And there's  
20 the possibility that the emerging viruses are going to  
21 be in this area.

1           So the question is how do we use the variant  
2 vaccines to target these different antigenic spaces?

3           So to try to address this we've developed a  
4 study called the COVAIL Study for the COVID Variant  
5 Antibody Immunologic Landscape Trial. And it's a  
6 population -- and it's a population of people that  
7 received a primary and a booster. It can be  
8 homologous, heterologous. It's age greater than 18.  
9 They're stratified by age. It's any infection status,  
10 those that are infected or not, but stratified by  
11 infection. And they are randomized to one of six arms.  
12 And those six arms are in the top right and reflect  
13 five different strategies of different vaccine  
14 candidates, either prototype or variant or a mixture of  
15 the variants. And then there's also arm three, which  
16 is a slightly different question, which is a two-dose.  
17 So does it take one-dose or two-dose to try to  
18 antigenically convert somebody and form that landscape  
19 in a direction that we want.

20           This study just began enrolling last week.  
21 We've got -- we're planning 24 sites, and early



1 responses for a given variant and vaccine might  
2 increase across the landscape. And we've seen that in  
3 other studies where you see a general increase. And,  
4 again, it might drift in one direction, but a general  
5 increase across the landscape. But then the later time  
6 points we anticipate would show a differential  
7 response. And, again, I just sort of came up with  
8 these hypothetical landscapes. But you can see that  
9 they might be quite different, so in the event that  
10 there's a new variant, or maybe when there's a new  
11 variant, we can test that sera. And you can really say  
12 that that vaccine that was used in the bottom left,  
13 that hypothetical vaccine three, is really targeting  
14 more towards Delta and not towards this new variant and  
15 is not the strategy what we want.

16           But then you can start seeing how we can use  
17 this data with the different vaccines and start  
18 understanding how to modify that landscape and target  
19 certain antigenic areas. So, just to wrap it up, we  
20 think there is likely to be continued evolution for the  
21 SARS-CoV-2 virus. As Dr. Bedford pointed out, it could

1 be evolution within Omicron. It could be another  
2 Omicron-like emergent event any place in that map.  
3 Ideally we learn to pick vaccine strains based on  
4 anticipated evolution, but we're not there yet. Until  
5 then we need to understand how to use available  
6 vaccines, the prototype to variant and alone or in  
7 combinations to modify antibody responses and target  
8 the different antigenic spaces. Thanks.

9           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, both. Thank  
10 you, John. Thank you, Trevor. We're going to have  
11 just a few minutes to try to catch up for these two  
12 speakers. We may be able to have a more general  
13 discussion after the next two presentations because  
14 they're all related to the same issues. Hands raised,  
15 if I can recognize them. Mike, unless I'm missing it,  
16 I don't see any hands raised.

17           **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** All right. Dr. Rubin  
18 is first.

19           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Yes.

20           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Okay. It's not showing.

21           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Yeah, it is in the

1 middle, Dr. Rubin, Dr. Offit, and Hayley Gans in that  
2 order.

3 **DR. ERIC RUBIN:** Thanks Mike and Prabha.  
4 Those were very interesting presentations. Thank you  
5 both. I guess the question is we don't really have a  
6 great, very specific level of antibody that correlates  
7 highly with protection. Dr. Beigel, when you have  
8 those very complex figures, it's hard to know where on  
9 that surface that you're drawing protection is  
10 occurring. That does make it very difficult to  
11 interpret these results. We know what kind of an  
12 antibody response can be generated. We just don't know  
13 if it works.

14 **DR. JOHN BEIGEL:** I think it's a reasonable  
15 criticism, if you will. I didn't highlight it, but  
16 there was a great plane across the middle that  
17 represented an IV50 (phonetic) and we could really set  
18 that anywhere. You're right. We don't have -- I mean,  
19 we do know there's some correlates for neutralization  
20 titers. It's not perfect, but we do know the risk  
21 starts going up as those titers get lower. So we can

1 set that plane to 50. We can set that to 100 and start  
2 understanding as those landscapes are drifting in that  
3 area and as the emergent viruses in that area. That's  
4 probably not the strategy that we would want.

5 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Okay, Dr. Offit.

6 **DR. JOHN BEIGEL:** For some reason, I can't  
7 hear you.

8 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** -- with the hands raised.

9 **DR. PAUL OFFIT:** Thank you. Thank you Trevor  
10 and John for that presentation. My question, I guess,  
11 is in line with Dr. Rubin's question, which is have you  
12 looked or are you interested in looking at T cells,  
13 specifically T-helper cells, cytotoxic T cells?

14 Because really, if we're talking about  
15 protection against serious illness, which is the goal  
16 of this vaccine, that may be the better correlate. And  
17 you'd like to know to what extent these viruses are  
18 drifting in terms of those what have been today  
19 conserved epitopes that are being recognized by T-  
20 helper cells or cytotoxic T cells. I think it's been  
21 an unappreciated part of the immune response in terms

1 of study.

2 **DR. JOHN BEIGEL:** Yeah, it's a critical point,  
3 and I didn't go through all the details for the sake of  
4 time. But we are selecting TBMCs and anticipate to do  
5 a lot of T cell work and B cell work just to the points  
6 you've raised.

7 **DR. PAUL OFFIT:** Thank you.

8 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Marasco, did you have  
9 your hand raised, or is it from before?

10 **DR. WAYNE MARASCO:** Can you hear me? So,  
11 Trevor and John, thank you. My question really is to  
12 John's experimental design. John, do you expect to be,  
13 with that approach, to broadening the sort of memory  
14 cell response from the earlier strain to be able to  
15 capture the latter strain? Or is this more one of  
16 being able to elicit new memory cells into the immune  
17 memory response?

18 **DR. JOHN BEIGEL:** Yeah. The short answer is I  
19 don't know which one we will get. The ideal response  
20 is exactly what you said that you'd run it and you  
21 actually flatten that landscape and that you're not

1 longer sort of drifting down towards Omicron. But you  
2 can actually flatten it, and you can cover more. Now,  
3 whether that's a realistic expectation, I don't know.  
4 And that's why we do the study. And, also, whether it  
5 takes one dose or two doses to do that, I don't know.  
6 And that's why we built in a two-dose arm. So, I hope  
7 that we would be able to broaden the landscape, but I  
8 don't think we know enough about how to immunogenically  
9 shift people's immune response yet.

10 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, doctor. Dr.  
11 Gans. Final question before we move on.

12 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Dr. Gans, do you have  
13 your phone muted?

14 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Dr. Gans, we can't  
15 hear you.

16 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** We can't even see you.  
17 Okay. We're going to have to move on because of the  
18 press of time. Next we're going to have a, again, a  
19 two-person presentation "Modeling of Future U.S. COVID  
20 Outbreaks." Dr. Murray and Dr. Mokdad will be talking,  
21 one after the other, and then we'll have the questions

1 afterwards. Dr. Murray.

2

3 **MODELING OF FUTURE U.S. COVID-19 OUTBREAKS**

4

5 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Dr. Murray?

6 **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** Yes. I'm not sure I  
7 understand your format here. Am I supposed to share  
8 the slides, or is somebody at your --

9 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Nope, they're already  
10 up there. If you want to go ahead, and you should see  
11 two little arrows below the slide deck.

12 **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** It says nothing being  
13 shared at my end. Here, maybe they're coming up.

14 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Oh, hold on. And go  
15 ahead and turn your camera on as well, sir.

16 **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** All right. I  
17 unfortunately don't see anything on your platform.

18 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** That's okay. You  
19 should see two little arrows at the bottom of the  
20 PowerPoint, sir.

21 **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** Yeah, I don't even

1 see the PowerPoint at all. Maybe it's coming. There's  
2 just a circle going around and around.

3 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Go ahead and start.  
4 I'll move your slides for you, sir.

5 **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** All right. Let me  
6 see if I can find my slides. This presentation is  
7 about how we model at IHME the pandemic in the U.S. and  
8 elsewhere. The slides say, if you can see them -- if  
9 you advance, I'm going to cover first -- how the sort  
10 of first step in how we think about this, and that is  
11 how we understand past the sort of basic model  
12 structure. If you go to model slide three, the main  
13 insight that we have to have is to capture waning  
14 immunity. And so, if you're looking at slide three --

15 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Sir, you actually  
16 stopped sharing the slides. I have to reload them.

17 **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** I never --

18 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** That's okay. That's  
19 okay. That's okay. I will reload your slides here,  
20 because you -- it's quite all right. And, again,  
21 what's the name of your slide deck, sir?



1           **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** I think it is "IHME  
2 COVID Forecast April 6."

3           **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** IHME, is that what  
4 you said?

5           **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** Yes.

6           **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Bear with me. There  
7 we go. Here it comes. Just, sir, at the bottom of the  
8 slide deck, when it comes loading in, you will see two  
9 little arrows when it comes up. Just going to take a  
10 moment now.

11          **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** Is it showing at your  
12 end?

13          **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Yes, it's right here,  
14 sir. I'll put it back in for you.

15          **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** Okay.

16          **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Do you see it now?

17          **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** There we go. I can  
18 see it now.

19          **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** There we go.

20          **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** Thank you. All  
21 right. So this shows the model structure that we use

1 to capture the waning of immunity and to model both  
2 vaccination boosters, as well as the competition  
3 between variants within the transmission dynamics  
4 model. Moving on, next slide. We have been using sort  
5 of meta-analysis of all the available studies, the  
6 waning of immunity, both for severe disease,  
7 hospitalization, and death, as well as for preventing  
8 infection.

9           Those are -- as everyone on this call knows,  
10 they're quite different. This is the waning from the  
11 available data on preventing infection and likewise for  
12 severe disease. So those go into our modeling  
13 framework. Critical to understanding Omicron and where  
14 we see future directions is this understanding of the  
15 immunoscape. And so, we have a matrix in the modeling  
16 between the different variants, and then we have a  
17 distribution from a similar meta-analysis of the waning  
18 of natural immunity or infection-acquired immunity.

19           So that's the sort of very high order  
20 background. Now, the most important part of making  
21 sense of where we are is the analysis of past infection

1 because our analysis, or anybody's analysis, is going  
2 to make sense of transmission looking back. And the  
3 way we do that is we triangulate using cases,  
4 hospitalizations, and deaths, using seroprevalence data  
5 to directly measure the infection detection rate.  
6 Trevor Bedford, for example, mentioned the 20 percent  
7 figure. We try to estimate this empirically from  
8 state-specific and country-specific comparisons of  
9 seroprevalence data.

10           The seroprevalence data also has to be  
11 corrected for the waning of sensitivity of antibody,  
12 depending on the specific antibody test. And so that's  
13 also part of this analysis. And then we ought to  
14 differentiate antibody positivity that's related to  
15 vaccination from not. This all comes together in this  
16 example here for Colorado. Green, on the top row, is  
17 cases and then the infection detection rate in the  
18 middle panel, and then the top right is infections that  
19 we estimate. And then the middle row is the same  
20 analysis based on hospitalization, and then the bottom  
21 row is the analysis based on deaths. And so we try to

1 triangulate on these to come up with past infection.

2           That tells us about, however you want to think  
3 about it in terms of a transmission's dynamics model,  
4 what is effective R or in our framework, the Beta T  
5 coefficient that is multiplied by the number of  
6 infection sources at any given moment in time. Similar  
7 analysis for Illinois. Bottom line here is that these  
8 -- at least in the U.S., when you do this sort of  
9 triangulation, it all fits together rather well. Some  
10 country's that is not the case. But for the U.S. the  
11 triangulation on the different sources gives us a very  
12 coherent view of past transmission.

13           And you can see how much more dramatic the  
14 Omicron wave has been in terms of infection, up on the  
15 top right there, than previous waves of different  
16 variants. Now another thing that goes into our  
17 assessment, which matters for some states in the U.S.,  
18 matters a lot for other countries, is to correct for  
19 under registration of death. The way we do that is we  
20 analyze excess mortality. I won't go into the method.  
21 This was published *The Lancet* a few weeks ago. But

1 basically we are trying to validate the assessment of  
2 COVID using registered deaths by week and, in some  
3 cases, like Russia, by month.

4           When you do that, you get these excess death  
5 rates, and I only put up this map that's from the paper  
6 to point out that within the U.S. excess death rates  
7 have very tremendously sort of North/South gradient,  
8 with intriguingly the lowest excess death rates in the  
9 U.S. being North Dakota and the highest in the sort of  
10 states on the southern border. Now, this is the crude  
11 excess death rate, and because the infection fatality  
12 rate is so strongly related to age more than any other  
13 cause of death that we know about, it's interesting to  
14 look at the next slide, which is the standardized  
15 mortality ratio.

16           So this is observed excess mortality divided  
17 by expected based on your age structure. And when you  
18 look at that, then suddenly COVID starts to look more  
19 like most other diseases. Once you correct for age,  
20 the excess death rate starts to look highest in low and  
21 middle income countries. But compared to other high

1 income countries, some of the southern parts of the  
2 U.S. have fared poorly. And then amongst the middle  
3 and to high income countries, Eastern Europe and Russia  
4 have done extremely poorly. So this all goes into our  
5 analysis of the past and into how we model out the  
6 future trajectory.

7           So, for modeling Omicron, as Trevor mentioned,  
8 very rapid invasion. And this is documented now in  
9 multiple, multiple locations. And so we know, in terms  
10 of modeling Omicron, that the transmission as well as  
11 the immunoscape are quite high. We also have to build  
12 in the reductions in vaccine effectiveness for both  
13 infection and severe disease as a function of each of  
14 the vaccines. Now, not every cell in this matrix is  
15 known, so we have to approximate the full matrix of all  
16 the different vaccines in the world against the  
17 different variants for infection and severe disease  
18 using an algorithm that uses which of these cells we  
19 actually have direct observations for and then,  
20 essentially, sort of estimation by analogy for some of  
21 the missing vaccines.

1 I won't belabor the Omicron attributes.  
2 Trevor covered them, but fortunately for us all, given  
3 how transmissible Omicron is, the fact is it's quite a  
4 bit less severe than Delta has been a blessing. And,  
5 of course, it's critical to the future forecast if we  
6 think the next variants are from the Omicron lineage,  
7 or we're going to see a reversion back to higher  
8 severity disease. Okay. So where do we get what's  
9 forecasts? We're at the tail end of the global Omicron  
10 wave, with the exception of China.

11 We suspect that we'd be modeling that there  
12 would be takeoff of the Omicron wave in China, sort of  
13 every week next week. That has not happened because of  
14 the successful pursuit of the Chinese lockdown and  
15 triple testing strategy that got rid of Omicron in  
16 Beijing in February. And we'll see if they're  
17 successful in Shanghai or not. But we do think that  
18 China will pursue this aggressive zero COVID strategy  
19 at least until October. And so probably we won't see  
20 the massive Omicron wave that will eventually come  
21 until later in the year for China.

1           The BA.2 wave that has spread through some,  
2 but not all, countries in Europe seems to last about  
3 three weeks. So if it does come to the U.S. probably a  
4 short shoulder or rise. Our model suggests it will not  
5 have much impact. And the reason we see this  
6 differentiation in different countries of Europe and  
7 also likely in the U.S. has to do, we believe, with how  
8 much past infection with other variants and then how  
9 many people have been infected with Omicron already.

10           And more than 60 percent of the world has been  
11 infected with Omicron already, and in the U.S. that  
12 number is about 50 percent, at least in our models. So  
13 here's the forecast. These are the short-range  
14 forecasts out four months. We do run our models later  
15 in the year, and first let me talk to you about four  
16 months. The infections here we do not see, as you can  
17 see on this graph, a much, if any, of the BA.2 bump.  
18 There will be a small bump in reported cases. You can  
19 barely make it out on the right-hand side for reported  
20 cases. And then we expect numbers without a new  
21 variant, or just evolution of Omicron -- we see in our



1 long-range models a winter return.

2           And so we get the -- what Trevor was  
3 describing, that seasonable pattern, due to waning  
4 immunity and seasonality. And that shows up in the  
5 longer range models. The way we've been trying to  
6 handle the evolution of new variants, which I won't  
7 show, is made up scenarios. What if a new variant does  
8 emerge in May or June or July with different  
9 attributes? And perhaps not surprisingly, when we do  
10 that you can get large outbreaks, depending on the  
11 variant, and considerable mortality if you revert back  
12 to a severe variant. The key factor that we have yet  
13 to build into the models that we are working on is the  
14 availability of antivirals, particularly Paxillin,  
15 because that will change not the course of the  
16 transmission but changes our estimates of death shown  
17 on the next slide.

18           So here's our predicted mortality. Again,  
19 we're seeing dropping to very low levels in the summer.  
20 It starts to come back next winter. And then, when we  
21 run these sort of random scenarios around variant

1 evolution, you can see a return of mortality. But even  
2 a Delta-like severity with Omicron level of  
3 transmission, or more than Omicron, if antiviral access  
4 is heavily scaled up, we get a much smaller mortality  
5 peak than we saw, for example, with Delta last year or  
6 the winter peak last year.

7           So that's sort of the main findings. Here's  
8 the summary around the BA.2 shoulder. It's very  
9 interesting when you dig into the details in Europe of  
10 which countries have had these BA.2 shoulders versus  
11 not, and as seen in the previous graphs, we don't  
12 currently forecast much of a BA.2 wave. But it's  
13 certainly a very real possibility given what we've seen  
14 in some countries in Europe, but our models don't want  
15 to have a BA.2 wave.

16           Now, one way to look at this is our, estimated  
17 from within the model, susceptibility to Delta and  
18 Omicron, where we are peaking at about 80 percent right  
19 now protection against Omicron and likely slightly  
20 lower numbers for BA.2 but not much. And then you go  
21 into this period of slow but steady decline because of

1 waning immunity. And so that's how we will see, as we  
2 go later into the year, the return of transmission  
3 based on these modeled estimates of susceptibility.  
4 Last on the slides here is nothing that Trevor has not  
5 already covered. But we do, in our various  
6 hypothetical scenarios, see the critical factor that  
7 alters the trajectory of death is access and  
8 availability of antivirals. That really makes a very  
9 big difference.

10           And then, this endogenous response, even  
11 though we don't expect governments to impose much in  
12 the way of mandates politically going forward, to the  
13 extent that we've seen in the last two years,  
14 considerable behavioral adaptation by those at risk by  
15 wearing masks and social distancing -- when you add  
16 that in you will get some dampening of transmission if  
17 there is a major new variant, even without the  
18 implementation of mandates. If you do have mandates  
19 return, then of course you get more dampening. Those  
20 are other sort of factors that will influence the  
21 trajectory quite considerably. And then I think, if

1 both Ali and I will -- I've made the presentation for  
2 both of us, and Ali and I can answer questions as  
3 needed. Thank you.

4 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** All right. Arnold,  
5 you there?

6 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** I am. I can -- right?  
7 Here I am.

8 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** There you go.

9 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you for compressing  
10 the two presentations into one. We're open for  
11 questions. If I can find where the hands are raised in  
12 this -- okay. I found it. Dr. Bernstein. I think  
13 you're muted. At least, we don't hear you.

14 **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** Can you hear me now?  
15 Sorry.

16 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Yes.

17 **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** Yes? Sorry.

18 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Yes.

19 **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** The presentation's very  
20 intriguing. My question relates to slide number 20.  
21 You talked about 80 percent use of masks, and I was

1 wondering what impact you anticipate in broadening  
2 mitigation factors along that path?

3 **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** So, in previous  
4 variants, the scaled up use of masks had a really  
5 profound effect. What we have seen in the models is  
6 that transmissibility of Omicron is so high the  
7 prevalence in the community is so high that the  
8 marginal effect at the community level of mask use has  
9 been relatively small. That is not necessarily the  
10 case for future variants, but right now, essentially  
11 everybody who was susceptible, at least in the way we  
12 model things, ends up getting infected over some period  
13 of time.

14 Now, in reality, there's probably -- we've  
15 seen pockets of people -- well, we've seen this  
16 phenomenon -- like, look at New Zealand -- where you  
17 finally get in a vaccinated but unexposed population --  
18 you get widespread community transmission, and then you  
19 get a very long, sustained peak. And the only way to  
20 account for that is that you're not reaching a peak  
21 where all susceptible's are being infected and coming

1 down. You are progressively reaching different groups  
2 of people that are susceptible, which does suggest that  
3 even with Omicron that there is some effect of sort of  
4 social distancing, as groups emerge from being very  
5 cautious. But at least the way we model the sort of 50  
6 percent reduction at the individual level of  
7 transmission, it doesn't have a large scale population  
8 impact for Omicron.

9 **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** Thank you.

10 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Thank you. Dr. Meissner,  
11 the last question for this group of presentations.

12 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Thank you, Dr. Monto.  
13 Thank you for the series of interesting presentations.  
14 My question relates to why we're seeing so many  
15 variants. Based on the fact that SARS-CoV-2 has a  
16 proofreading function in the polymerase complex, that  
17 is not found so frequently in other RNA viruses. Why  
18 do we see mutations that are in SARS-CoV-2 that are  
19 greater than what we see in influenza, in view of the  
20 fact that there is this activity?

21 And then, secondly, one of my biggest concerns

1 has been that there would be a mutation in the receptor  
2 binding domain that would enable the virus to attach to  
3 non-ACE2 receptors because the other coronavirus -- not  
4 all coronavirus -- the seasonal coronaviruses don't all  
5 -- and even, I think MERS, doesn't bind to ACE2. So,  
6 if that happens, that's really a problem because our  
7 current vaccines won't work. And this thing will surge  
8 once again. Do you have any comments about that,  
9 please?

10 **DR. CHRISTOPHER MURRAY:** That sounds like a  
11 question more for Trevor Bedford on the evolutionary  
12 front than for us. But Ali or Trevor?

13 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Trevor, are you still on?

14 **DR. TREVOR BEDFORD:** I'm sorry, I had missed  
15 the question. Can you repeat it?

16 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Yes. In view of the  
17 existence of the proofreading frame that's part of the  
18 polymerase complex of SARS-CoV-2, why are we seeing  
19 more mutations than we are with other viruses? Because  
20 I think you said it several times what we see with  
21 influenza, which I don't believe has that activity.

1 And then, secondly, is there a risk of a new mutant  
2 with a capacity to bind to non-ACE2 receptors and  
3 thereby escaping the immunity induced by the current  
4 vaccines?

5 **DR. TREVOR BEDFORD:** Yeah. Thank you. So,  
6 for the first question, yeah, that's definitely a theme  
7 in 2020 for thinking about the rate of evolution that  
8 we see with SARS-CoV-2. The per nucleotide mutation  
9 rate of coronaviruses is low, lower than, say,  
10 influenza. But much more of the rate of evolution is  
11 dictated by the adaptability, the evolvability,  
12 robustness of the kind of protein at question. And so  
13 it appears that spike one -- S1 of spike protein is  
14 quite adaptable, and so that seems to be much more  
15 what's driving the rate of evolution.

16 And we see this across influenza HAs as well  
17 for what appears to dictate the rate of evolution  
18 between H3N2, H1N1, and the B viruses. In terms of the  
19 second part of the question, I don't -- there is shifts  
20 at an evolutionary timescale of receptor binding, but  
21 in terms of what we'd expect for SARS-CoV-2, I think



1 that we can be pretty confident that will stick with  
2 ACE2, at least for a decent amount of time.

3 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Thank you.

4 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. And now,  
5 switching gears, it's my pleasure to introduce Dr.  
6 Kanta Subbarao, who is now the head of the  
7 collaborating center -- WHO collaborating center in  
8 Melbourne, Australia, where it is the middle of the  
9 night. Thank you, Kanta. She is formerly at NIH and  
10 at CDC. So very familiar with what we do in the U.S.  
11 Kanta.

12

13 **WHO PERSPECTIVE ON VARIANTS FOR COVID-19 VACCINE**  
14 **COMPOSITION TECHNICAL ADVISORY GROUP ON COVID-19**  
15 **VACCINE COMPOSITION (TAG-CO-VAC)**

16

17 **DR. KANTA SUBBARAO:** Thank you very much.  
18 Arnold, can you give me a thumbs-up if you can hear me?

19 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** I can hear you.

20 **DR. KANTA SUBBARAO:** Perfect. Great. So,  
21 thank you very much, and as Arnold said, it is the

1 middle of the night. It's 2:25 in the morning. But I  
2 am here to talk to you a little bit about what the WHO  
3 is doing and thinking about the impact of the emergence  
4 of variants on the SARS-CoV-2 vaccines.

5           The WHO put together a new advisory group, and  
6 so TAG stands for Technical Advisory Group. That was  
7 called together to make recommendations to the WHO on  
8 the methods to assess the impact of variants of concern  
9 on vaccines; to provide an interpretation of available  
10 evidence on the effect of variants of concern on  
11 vaccines, including, but not limited to, vaccine  
12 effectiveness; and to recommend to the WHO for each  
13 COVID vaccine platform adaptations, if any needed, so  
14 that the vaccines continue to provide net protection  
15 against variants of concern.

16           The background is very familiar to all of you.  
17 I've heard parts of today's presentations but not all  
18 of them. But certainly we all know that the evolution  
19 of SARS-CoV-2 could substantially impact the COVID-19  
20 pandemic, as it has done, and may require adaptations  
21 of the currently available countermeasures.

1 Adjustments of the vaccine composition may be needed to  
2 optimize the performance of the COVID-19 vaccines  
3 because of the emergence of variants of concern. And  
4 the regular production and review of available evidence  
5 is critical to assess the impact of the variants of  
6 concern on countermeasures to issue timely  
7 recommendations on potential modifications and to  
8 identify need for further research and investigation.

9           The WHO periodically organizes consultations  
10 with independent groups of experts. And so this TAG-  
11 CO-VAC, which is the Technical Advisory Group on COVID-  
12 19 Vaccine Composition, has been put together to review  
13 the evidence and analyze the implications of emerging  
14 variants of concern on the performance of COVID-19  
15 vaccines. So the TAG-CO-VAC may recommend to the WHO  
16 adaptations of vaccine composition from a global public  
17 health perspective and guided by principles of  
18 equitable access.

19           There's a lot of information sharing and  
20 cross-reporting among WHO expert committees. A few of  
21 them are listed here. The Expert Committee On

1 Biological Standardization, ECBS, provides  
2 recommendations and guidelines for the manufacture,  
3 licensing, and control of blood products and related in  
4 vitro diagnostic tests, biotechnology products, and  
5 vaccines, along with the establishment of WHO  
6 biological reference materials.

7           The Strategic Advisory Group of Experts on  
8 Immunization, SAGE, is charged with advising the WHO on  
9 overall global policy and strategies ranging from  
10 vaccines and technology, research and development, to  
11 delivery of immunization and its linkages with other  
12 health interventions. The Strategic and Technical  
13 Advisory Group for Infectious Hazards, called STAG-IH,  
14 provides independent advice and analysis to WHO Health  
15 Emergencies Program on infectious hazards that may  
16 cause a potential threat to global health security.

17           And there's the TAG-VE, that has been meeting  
18 regularly since 2020, but got the new name of TAG-VE,  
19 that periodically monitors and evaluates the evolution  
20 of SARS-CoV-2 and assesses if specific mutations and  
21 combinations of mutations alter the behavior of the

1 virus. If you look at the COVID-19 Advisory Group  
2 landscape at the WHO, it's a multidisciplinary  
3 mechanism of external experts. And the aim is to  
4 monitor and assess SARS-CoV-2 variants and to evaluate  
5 their impact on countermeasures, including vaccines,  
6 but also therapeutics, diagnostics, and effectiveness  
7 of public health and social measures.

8           So from the virus standpoint, the monitoring  
9 and surveillance falls to the TAG-VE, which I just  
10 mentioned. On the vaccine side, there's collection of  
11 research, evidence, and assessment that's been done for  
12 the entire duration of the pandemic by the R&D  
13 Blueprint for Epidemics. Many of you would have been  
14 on their calls and webinars -- and the TAG-CO-VAC,  
15 which is this new committee that I mentioned and then,  
16 on the policy side, the vaccine implementation and  
17 policy side with SAGE.

18           The TAG-CO-VAC is comprised of 18 members.  
19 I'm sure you can't read all of the fine print, but  
20 there is a link up there. And I'm chairing this  
21 committee for the first year, and David Wentworth from

1 the CDC is the vice-chair of the committee. We have  
2 members from all over the world with a very broad range  
3 of expertise. They're virologists. They're  
4 epidemiologists. They're people with vaccine expertise  
5 and vaccine implementation expertise. And we're  
6 supported by a secretariat at the WHO.

7           We have formed two subgroups to make some of  
8 the presentations to the full committee. There's a  
9 subgroup that's looking at developing the framework  
10 that will describe the decision-making process of TAG  
11 and the data that we will require. And we have a  
12 strain selection subcommittee that is specifically  
13 looking at the immunogenicity and cross protection data  
14 to inform any proposed updates to vaccine composition.  
15 This is how we plan to approach this. There will be  
16 proposals made by these subgroups to the full  
17 membership of TAG-CO-VAC for review and endorsement.  
18 And the WHO facilitates direct exchanges between TAG-  
19 CO-VAC and other WHO advisory groups, the regulatory  
20 authorities, and COVID-19 vaccine manufacturers.

21           We're very cognizant of the fact that we're in

1 this effort together and that each -- that the vaccine  
2 manufacturer, the regulatory authority, both play very  
3 important roles. And the role of this committee is  
4 primarily to address strain composition. So we've made  
5 two interim statements over the last -- since the  
6 beginning of the year. The first was posted on the  
7 11th of January, and the key messages are that the  
8 current vaccines protect well against severe disease  
9 and death. And that is (audio skip) protection against  
10 severe disease and death is more likely to be preserved  
11 than protection against infection, or symptomatic  
12 infection with the current vaccines for the COVID  
13 Omicron variant.

14           And we really need to urge and accelerate  
15 broader access to primary vaccination, particularly for  
16 groups at greater risk of severe disease because the  
17 current vaccines do provide good protection against  
18 severe illness and death. But we do need to encourage  
19 the development of COVID-19 vaccines that will have an  
20 impact on prevention of infection and transmission, in  
21 addition to protecting against severe illness and

1 death.

2           And until such vaccines are available, and as  
3 the virus continues to evolve, the composition of the  
4 current COVID-19 vaccines may need to be updated to  
5 ensure that there is -- that we achieve protection. So  
6 the options that we listed to consider would be a  
7 monovalent vaccine that elicits an immune response  
8 against the predominant circulating variant. But this  
9 option faces the challenge of the rapid emergence of  
10 SARS-CoV-2 variants and the time needed to develop or  
11 modify the new vaccine. And certainly I heard the  
12 previous talk about the predictions of when and where  
13 the next variant might emerge from.

14           The next option would be a multivalent vaccine  
15 containing antigens from different SARS-CoV-2 variants  
16 of concern. And, of course, ultimately a pan SARS-CoV-  
17 2 vaccine, a pan-sarbecovirus vaccine would be a more  
18 sustainable, long-term option that would, we would  
19 hope, effectively be variant-proof.

20           We also put out one more statement at the  
21 beginning of March where we highlighted the substantial



1 uncertainties around the evolution of SARS-CoV-2 and  
2 the challenges in updating these vaccines with the  
3 paucity of data on variant-specific vaccines. We  
4 continue to review available data to optimize vaccine  
5 mediated protection against prevalent circulating  
6 variants of concern. But we really still strongly  
7 support the urgent and broad access to current vaccines  
8 for primary series and booster doses, especially for  
9 groups at risk of developing severe disease.

10           And we continue to encourage COVID-19 vaccine  
11 manufacturers that are developing variant-specific  
12 vaccines to share their data on the performance of  
13 these vaccines. We're interested in the magnitude and  
14 the breadth and the longevity of the immune responses  
15 generated by the variant-specific vaccines. I think  
16 that is my last slide, so I will turn it back to Arnold  
17 and see if you have any questions.

18           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Kanta, since you have been  
19 involved in influenza strain selection for a number of  
20 years, could you tell us the process, in a few words,  
21 which is impossible -- but I know you can try -- about

1 how influenza strains are selected as a template for  
2 the process that might be going on here in the future?

3 **DR. KANTA SUBBARAO:** Yes. So, when we talked  
4 about how to approach this in the TAG-CO-VAC,  
5 essentially we can use as a model the one vaccine that  
6 is updated regularly, and that's influenza. Or we  
7 could do what we do for influenza and tailor it  
8 specifically to SARS-CoV-2. So there's some nuances  
9 that will be different from what we can do with  
10 influenza, and we can talk about those. But what we do  
11 for influenza is that we have a wealth of information  
12 on genetic sequence data.

13 We also have a lot of information about  
14 antigenic characteristics. So we typically have data  
15 on about 3- to 5,000 viruses that are characterized  
16 antigenically to see how they relate to reference  
17 viruses which will include viruses that were  
18 circulating in the previous year, as well as  
19 representative viruses from the different genetic  
20 clades that are circulating. We're looking to see if  
21 there's antigenic change because, after all, the

1 vaccines work by inducing immunity, and so the genetic  
2 sequence data alone is not sufficient. We really need  
3 to see how much antigenic relatedness there is.

4           We take that information, and our colleagues  
5 at Cambridge University generate antigenic cartography  
6 maps so that, as you've seen in one of the previous  
7 presentations -- so it's a way to visualize the antigen  
8 change. In addition to those, we have epidemiologic  
9 data. So, essentially, if we have a new variant that  
10 is antigenically distinct, and we see it occurring in  
11 more than one area, typically more than one continent,  
12 causing significant disease, that would be a trigger  
13 for consideration. And then last but not least -- and  
14 so, the antigenic characterization is done using ferret  
15 antisera. But we take advantage of the fact that when  
16 we inoculate ferrets intranasally with an influenza  
17 virus, they make a very monospecific or strain-specific  
18 response, so we can take advantage of ferret antisera  
19 to characterize antigenic differences.

20           And I will get to what we can do, how this  
21 would all play into COVID-19. So, in addition to these

1 data, we also collaborate with two groups of modelers,  
2 who help us predict, and Trevor, who gave one of the  
3 previous talks, is one of the people that participates  
4 in these discussions and provides us their advice on  
5 where they think -- the prediction of which clade will  
6 dominate. So all of this information is taken together  
7 to -- and we also, very importantly, have to have a  
8 virus that can be shared around the world with vaccine  
9 manufacturers to generate a vaccine.

10           When we move this kind of discussion to COVID-  
11 19, to SARS-CoV-2, there are a couple of notable  
12 differences at this time. We have much less antigenic  
13 characterization data than we do genetic sequence data.  
14 We need that genotype to phenotype link, and like heard  
15 in the previous presentation and certainly know from  
16 around the world that there is an attempt to do that.  
17 We need to make sure that we get very broad coverage of  
18 surveillance around the world, which is done by the  
19 Global Influenza Surveillance and Response System For  
20 Influenza.

21           So we need to be sure because we don't know in

1 fact whether we will have region-specific differences  
2 or regional differences or global decisions. The third  
3 thing that we know for influenza is that at least in  
4 the temperate climates it's a winter disease. And so  
5 we can actually make a vaccine strain selection  
6 decision even in advance of the next year's epidemic.  
7 We don't know what the seasonality of SARS-CoV-2 would  
8 be yet. So it's difficult to sit here and say that  
9 there is a certain timeline in which we can make these  
10 decisions. So there are a lot of moving parts, but I  
11 think we will use what we know about influenza as the  
12 basis to try to put together some of the information  
13 that we need.

14 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Just to monopolize for a  
15 minute more, how does this relate to the actual  
16 manufacturing of the vaccine in terms of having to  
17 produce four components, typically, rather than just  
18 one, and the timeline?

19 **DR. KANTA SUBBARAO:** Right. That's an  
20 interesting question. I mean, I should have said also  
21 that with influenza we currently have three -- at least

1 three vaccine platforms -- three or four vaccine  
2 platforms. We've got inactivated vaccines that are  
3 made in embryonated eggs. We have inactivated vaccines  
4 made in cells, recombinant vaccines, and life  
5 attenuated vaccines. With COVID-19 vaccines we've got  
6 quite a few more platforms. And, in some cases, it's  
7 just a single gene, and in other cases it's the whole  
8 virus.

9           So, with influenza, each of the four  
10 components in a quadrivalent vaccine, or three  
11 components in a trivalent vaccine, are manufactured  
12 independently and then mixed together. We don't know  
13 what -- and this will be a matter for manufacturers and  
14 regulators to figure out what the implications are for  
15 a COVID-19 vaccine if it needs to have more than one  
16 component because, of course, anytime a multivalent  
17 product is made, we have to be sure that each of the  
18 components are as immunogenic as they would have been  
19 alone.

20           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** And the manufacturing, in  
21 theory, waits until the recommendations are made.

1 DR. KANTA SUBBARAO: True. With influenza --

2 DR. ARNOLD MONTO: In theory.

3 DR. KANTA SUBBARAO: -- the manufacturers  
4 previously would be (inaudible) systems, we keep in  
5 close touch. They have regular discussions with them  
6 and bring them up to date on all of our deliberations.  
7 And there is a date after the strain selection meeting  
8 where all of the manufacturers are informed at the same  
9 time about what the recommendation is. Now, having  
10 said that, the recommendation is in fact just a  
11 recommendation, and each country's national authority  
12 makes a decision as to what their vaccine for their  
13 country should be.

14 But the manufacturers are notified at the same  
15 time. So our hope with TAG-CO-VAC is to work with  
16 manufacturers and keep them updated on our discussions,  
17 as we do for influenza. But the manufacturers making  
18 COVID-19 vaccines are not all familiar with the  
19 influenza vaccine process. So there's a lot of sort of  
20 discussions going on to make sure that it's transparent  
21 and clear and a partnership.

1           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Okay. Thank you for my  
2 protracted questioning. But Dr. Wharton.

3           **DR. MELINDA WHARTON:** Thank you. That was  
4 really interesting, and I'm delighted to know that  
5 under WHO's leadership this is going on. We're all  
6 trying to think forward under these conditions of just  
7 massive uncertainty. And, yet, in temperate climates I  
8 think we are anticipating we may be dealing with a  
9 winter wave and want to anticipate it appropriately and  
10 maybe prepare for it. Is it your expectation that the  
11 Technical Advisory Group will be making some kind of  
12 recommendation this summer related to potentially a  
13 strain change or a bivalent vaccine or some other  
14 changes in current vaccine strategy, or is it too early  
15 to say?

16           **DR. KANTA SUBBARAO:** Yeah, so I can't give you  
17 a timeline, but we are certainly discussing the issues  
18 around the Omicron and BA.1 and BA.2 very actively. I  
19 must say that when the committee was formed, we were  
20 talking about Delta and then suddenly had to drop that  
21 discussion and move on. And then we were discussing



1 BA.1, and now there's BA.2. So it is very hard to have  
2 enough data, as all of you know, the concern with --  
3 you could say we need a vaccine against the prevalent  
4 virus, but we do know that the Wuhan-based vaccines  
5 have performed very well.

6           And it's only the Omicron strain that is  
7 really an antigenic variant compared to the Alpha was  
8 antigenically very close to Wuhan, and Delta showed  
9 some full reduction in neutralization. But it's not  
10 anywhere near what Omicron is. And that we could see  
11 on the antigenic cartography. So Omicron is really in  
12 a place by itself.

13           And what we know from influenza is that if we  
14 go down into a very strain-specific vaccine, that there  
15 is a risk that if a variant emerges from the original  
16 part of the phylogenetic tree, we might be further away  
17 from the breadth of protection that we're getting from  
18 the Wuhan-based vaccines. So we're in the midst of  
19 those deliberations, and all I can say is stay tuned.  
20 We'd love more data, so anyone who has data we'd  
21 welcome it.

1           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Dr. Berger.

2           **DR. ADAM BERGER:** Hi, hopefully you can hear  
3 me at this point. Thank you so much for the  
4 presentation. It was really helpful to hear what the  
5 WHO is thinking. I've been thinking of what  
6 (inaudible) today is to consider factors and data that  
7 should be used to determine whether and when not to  
8 (audio skip).

9           Based on the data that was presented earlier  
10 by both CDC and Israel though, it appears that vaccine  
11 efficacy against hospitalization and critical illness  
12 remains high, between 78 and 88 percent, if I'm  
13 remembering my numbers correctly, across all age  
14 groups, even though confirmed infection protection  
15 wanes over the same time period.

16           Since these factors are somewhat going in  
17 divergent directions, I wonder if you might talk about  
18 WHO's thinking about the use of infection itself in  
19 making a positive case determination. You noted  
20 specifically that until -- I'm trying to remember to  
21 remember the words that were up on the screen. Until

1 vaccines can be developed that prevent infection that  
2 the composition may need to be updated. So I assume  
3 that WHO has made a determination that infection rates  
4 really should be playing a factor here. Would you mind  
5 just commenting on the thought process behind that?

6 **DR. KANTA SUBBARAO:** Yeah, so I'm afraid that  
7 I didn't -- I probably missed a few of the words in  
8 your question. But let me rephrase what I think I  
9 heard, and you can give me a nod if I've got it right.  
10 But I thought you were asking what the WHO's thinking  
11 is about prevention of -- the use of vaccines to  
12 prevent infection. Is that correct?

13 **DR. ADAM BERGER:** Correct.

14 **DR. KANTA SUBBARAO:** Yeah. Speaking for --  
15 you know, essentially paraphrasing what our committee  
16 has been discussing is the sense that although the  
17 vaccines that we currently have provide some protection  
18 against infection -- and they certainly did with the  
19 original Wuhan strain and the Alpha variant -- they are  
20 not providing robust protection against infection with  
21 Omicron and that we recognize the need for next

1 generation vaccines in which that protection is  
2 improved.

3           But the current vaccines that we have today  
4 are quite effective in preventing severe illness and  
5 death. And so we are saying that we should recognize  
6 the role that our currently available vaccines can play  
7 in primary immunization around the world and booster  
8 immunization as well.

9           **DR. PAUL BERGER:** Right. I guess the question  
10 I have on that is so in that case where you're having  
11 divergence, where you've got -- the infection rates  
12 aren't necessarily being controlled, in fact, the  
13 immunogenicity is waning. The severe effects of COVID  
14 are being managed well by the current vaccines, so  
15 should infection be a factor that dictates whether or  
16 not to change current vaccine composition is really  
17 what I'm trying to get at. And I thought from what you  
18 were saying that WHO has made a positive determination  
19 that infection rate itself should be a factor in making  
20 a change to the composition. So is that correct, or  
21 did I get that a little bit off?

1           **DR. KANTA SUBBARAO:** No, I think that is what  
2 we said in the interim statement. How much that single  
3 factor will weigh compared to antigenic change and the  
4 other possibilities of what happens in a prime and  
5 unprimed population and what sort of breadth we would  
6 get with the new vaccine component compared to what we  
7 have with the current, all of those are factors that go  
8 into the discussion. So the infection alone is not the  
9 full factor, but it is a factor that we would consider.  
10 We would all like to see less infection and less  
11 transmission.

12           **DR. PAUL BERGER:** I think we are in definite  
13 agreement with that. Thank you.

14           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Thank you,  
15 we're going to have to move on. I'm going to make a  
16 proposal, Dr. Marks and Dr. Fink, that we next hear  
17 from Dr. Johnson, and then we will have the open public  
18 hearing, which is fixed in time, and then listen to Dr.  
19 Weir's comments at 2:30. Does that sound reasonable?

20           **DR. PETER MARKS:** Dr. Monto, that certainly  
21 sounds reasonable to me, and I think it'll make things

1 flow very reasonably.

2 **DR. DORAN FINK:** Yes.

3 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Okay. Thank you. So now  
4 we will hear from Dr. Robert Johnson at BARDA, who will  
5 be speaking to us on perspectives of varying vaccine  
6 development and production. Dr. Johnson.

7

8 **COVID-19 VACCINE STRAIN SELECTION - POINTS TO CONSIDER**  
9 **FOR MANUFACTURING TIMELINES**

10

11 **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** Good afternoon. Thanks  
12 so much. As Dr. Monto indicated my name is Robert  
13 Johnson, and I am the director of medical  
14 countermeasures program at the Biomedical Advanced  
15 Research and Development Authority, or BARDA, within  
16 the Office of the Assistant Secretary for Preparedness  
17 and Response, or ASPR. I should mention my standard  
18 conflicts of interest. I have no financial conflict of  
19 interest.

20 However, during the past two years, as a  
21 Department of Health and Human Services federal

1 employee and as part of my federal official duties and  
2 work at BARDA, I have been involved in all aspects of  
3 managing COVID-19 vaccine development procurement and  
4 distribution. So, as I mentioned, BARDA sits within  
5 ASPR, who is designated as the Health and Human  
6 Services lead for coordination of the COVID-19  
7 response. Over the last two years, BARDA has partnered  
8 with manufacturers and funded the large scale  
9 manufacturing, development, and/or procurement of six  
10 COVID-19 vaccines, including the three vaccines that  
11 currently are available in the United States under  
12 emergency use authorization.

13           Based on this experience, as well as the  
14 experience according to seasonal epidemic influenza  
15 vaccine development, we were asked to address the  
16 question of when does the strain selection need to be  
17 made in order to ensure product availability in the  
18 fall. Unfortunately, there is no one specific date or  
19 day, nor is it actually a single decision that has to  
20 be made. Rather the date will be specific to each  
21 manufacturer and the timing of several regulatory

1 decisions that will need to be made.

2           And that's what I'd like to discuss over the  
3 next 15 minutes. You've heard, actually -- just as a  
4 Q&A from the last discussion, you heard a lot of the  
5 assessment that there's similarities between what we do  
6 with influenza vaccine in terms of strain collection  
7 every year and how it could potentially be applied to  
8 decision-making process for COVID-19 vaccines. I  
9 wanted to spend the first of this presentation  
10 outlining the key aspects of the influenza annual  
11 strain selection process that allows us to get to the  
12 end state. And the end state isn't just beginning  
13 production of product. It's actually having sufficient  
14 product available to meet the demand for that influenza  
15 vaccination season.

16           I then want to spend a few minutes talking  
17 about some of the decisions that will be needed in  
18 order to reach a similar outcome with the COVID-19  
19 vaccine. Most of you are aware of this general  
20 schematic which shows the general process used in the  
21 vaccine space to develop and/or replace a new antigen



1 to an existing vaccine. The process is really the same  
2 for any vaccine. It's just -- as was mentioned before,  
3 for influenza vaccine this is something that happens on  
4 an annual basis, which is a little bit different. What  
5 I want to discuss a little bit more then, as we move  
6 forward, is focusing a little bit more on influenza.

7           So, for influenza, overall the process  
8 balances that we're looking to do is hold off making a  
9 decision as long as possible -- and Kanta did a great  
10 job of talking about what happens over time during that  
11 course of a year as we work to identify the strain --  
12 and then, on the other hand, needing to make that  
13 strain selection decision in time for manufacturers to  
14 produce the vaccine. One of the things that I want to  
15 mention is that, from a manufacturing perspective, at  
16 the time of that strain selection for influenza it's  
17 not a cold start.

18           Because of the well-defined process that we  
19 have, manufacturers are often able to do a lot of  
20 preparation prior to the actual strain selection  
21 decision from the FDA in terms of the composition of

1 the vaccine. And it's important to remember also in  
2 addition to the manufacturing aspects, as Kanta also  
3 covered, there's a lot of work being done behind the  
4 scenes to select the seeds, characterize them so that  
5 once that FDA decision is made about what strains are  
6 going to be part of the vaccine, manufacturers are  
7 immediately able to start producing vaccine.

8           Finally, when we think about timelines, it's  
9 important to recognize two aspects from this curve. So  
10 this curve right here is a seasonal influenza vaccine  
11 uptake looking at administrations on a weekly basis.  
12 And two important points from this. The first is that  
13 as you'll see here, when we look at when the  
14 recommendation is made for your seasonal influenza  
15 vaccine and when manufacturers start to produce  
16 product, which is really they start producing and  
17 releasing product in the August timeframe, you still  
18 have several weeks before we start entering that peak  
19 demand phase, so that's additional time that can be  
20 used to produce additional vaccine.

21           The second thing that's really important to

1 remember here is that this curve looks very similar  
2 year to year. There's some slight differences, but in  
3 general, it looks the same. And this represents the  
4 demand. From a manufacturing perspective, one of the  
5 most important things to understand is what is the  
6 demand. And so, by having this known curve that looks  
7 similar season to season, they're able to do a lot of  
8 forecasting for their production cycle. As we look at  
9 the overall process for the annual influenza vaccine  
10 production cycle, what pieces come together to make  
11 them work?

12           There's really three main streams here. The  
13 first is the production platform. All production  
14 platforms right now that are making influenza vaccine  
15 really well-described and characterized. Manufacturers  
16 have a lot of experience with them. They're all  
17 capable of being used in a multivalent presentation.  
18 So a lot of similarity -- certainly differences, but  
19 also similarities from a general manufacturing  
20 understanding perspective. Second is the ability to  
21 match the supply and demand situation. So, as I

1 mentioned previously, there's a well understood demand.  
2 There's well understood production timelines and yields  
3 from these manufacturing platforms.

4           And then, when we couple that with the  
5 excellent surveillance system that was discussed  
6 earlier, manufacturers are able to time their  
7 production well so that they have that vaccine ready  
8 for that fall manufacturing campaign. Finally, we have  
9 a very well-understood regulatory policy pathway that  
10 allows manufacturers to prepare well in advance,  
11 understand when they need to start manufacturing and  
12 what they need to make sure that their vaccine is  
13 licensed in the late summer in time for the fall  
14 influenza vaccine campaign.

15           So, as we shift gears a little bit, let's look  
16 at the current COVID vaccine landscape and what factors  
17 impact potential timing of ability to produce vaccine  
18 to support a fall vaccine campaign. So, as was  
19 previously mentioned for the COVID-19 vaccines, we have  
20 a lot of differences between platforms. And those  
21 platforms, we have various levels of experience

1 manufacturing COVID with different COVID antigens, as  
2 well as just manufacturing in general. Even within the  
3 same platform it's important to remember that there a  
4 lot of differences. Differences include the  
5 manufacturing capabilities but also potential things  
6 such as global demand, global orders that need to be  
7 filled, and also the yields and the amount of product  
8 that's used per dose.

9           So all of these are going to have a  
10 significant impact on when a manufacturer needs to  
11 start manufacturing in order to have that product  
12 available in the fall. Finally, other factors that  
13 will drive production timelines, level of testing to  
14 support these strains, does the manufacturer have seed  
15 banks available for the selected strains -- I'll talk  
16 about that a little bit more -- the ongoing need to  
17 produce prototype vaccine to vaccinate naïve  
18 individuals, and finally, how much risk, if you will,  
19 is a manufacturer willing to take on prior to have a  
20 firm decision on what the strain composition is going  
21 to be for the vaccine.

1 I'm going to talk a little bit more about a  
2 couple of these key objects here in this next slide.  
3 What I want to do briefly is a little bit of scenario  
4 planning or look at this from an example's perspective.  
5 We get back to the original question. When do you need  
6 make a decision on a strain selection in order to have  
7 enough product available in the fall for a vaccine  
8 campaign? Let's make as an example two different  
9 manufacturers. Each manufacturer right now --  
10 manufacturers are doing a lot of work looking and  
11 characterizing different strains, making different  
12 banks, doing different clinical trials.

13 Let's say one manufacturer selects strain A,  
14 and they're doing some work now. And then another  
15 manufacturer selects strain B, and they're doing some  
16 work. Let's say the decision is made next week that  
17 the decision -- the vaccine composition would be strain  
18 A and that in order to get a BOA or an EUA for that  
19 vaccine you need to do a clinical trial. The company  
20 that selected strain A and did the work on strain A,  
21 they're going to be in pretty good shape. They're

1 going to be able to take that data that's coming down,  
2 use that for their filing, and be comfortable moving  
3 forward with large scale production.

4           The developer that focused on strain B now all  
5 of a sudden is left really far behind. So when you  
6 think about the timeline needed to make a seed, to  
7 generate Phase I clinical trial data, in the best-case  
8 scenario you're looking at 16 weeks. And so you look  
9 at the calendar, and you can see that means that data  
10 readout happens in late summer, which if the decision  
11 is not to go ahead with large scale manufacturing till  
12 that data comes down, will be too late to have product  
13 available for an early fall vaccine campaign.

14           That's just one example of the many decisions  
15 and many factors that are going to come into play when  
16 we think about the timing to make a decision around  
17 which strains are going to be a component of the  
18 vaccine. So I wanted to wrap things up with these last  
19 couple of slides here, expanding particularly on the  
20 regulatory factors, besides the strain change, that  
21 will impact timing of vaccine availability. This

1 figure here identifies six key decisions. By no means  
2 is this an exhaustive list. These were just some of  
3 the things in our experience to date that we think are  
4 particularly of importance.

5 I want to call out three in particular. The  
6 first will be in terms of who decides the strains and  
7 how many strains for the vaccine. So getting back to  
8 the earlier discussion around influenza, currently  
9 there are trivalent and quadrivalent vaccines licensed  
10 with the regulatory authorities determining which  
11 strains are in each vaccine but individual  
12 manufacturers determining if they have a trivalent or a  
13 quadrivalent vaccine. When you think about COVID-19,  
14 obviously if there's a decision to go with a bivalent  
15 product, that has significant impact on product  
16 availability and timing of that availability.

17 So it's very important for manufacturers to  
18 know early on where will they have flexibility to  
19 decide their presentation and where will it be  
20 determined by the regulatory authorities. Second thing  
21 to look at is, as we think about an indication for a



1 fall boost, what's going to be the indication or the  
2 recommendation for individuals that have not yet  
3 received either the primary series or the first boost?  
4 Are they going to be recommended to receive the vaccine  
5 in the fall that's recommended for people that are  
6 receiving their fourth or fifth dose? Or will they be  
7 recommended to receive the current prototype of vaccine  
8 strain? From a manufacturing capacity perspective as  
9 well as planning, that's going to be a really important  
10 decision.

11           And then, finally, the third thing is how will  
12 the label read in terms of timing for that  
13 recommendation of the fall boost? And what I want to  
14 do is just circle back to a slide I showed earlier with  
15 another figure overlaid. So, as I mentioned, in red  
16 you have seasonal influenza, vaccine demand over time,  
17 and then what you have in blue is what we saw in terms  
18 of vaccine demand for the COVID boost last fall. And,  
19 as you'll notice, with that -- you'll recall with that  
20 COVID booster recommendation, there was a  
21 recommendation that -- essentially the kind of

1 recommendation tens of millions of people were eligible  
2 for that boost.

3           So that caused a very rapid increase and  
4 uptick in people receiving their vaccine, meaning that  
5 you had to have significant amount of product available  
6 at the time of that EUA and ACIP recommendation,  
7 whereas, the influenza seasonal recommendation and  
8 label, which is a little bit broader in terms of not  
9 fitting a specific date relative to your previous  
10 vaccination, you tend to see that more gradual lead up  
11 to that peak vaccination.

12           And again, from a manufacturing perspective,  
13 really important when you look at these curves and  
14 there's about a difference of roughly four to six weeks  
15 in terms of when you need to be having your maximum  
16 amount of product available. And that's looking at  
17 peak manufacturing time there in the August timeframe.  
18 So understanding what that indication will look like  
19 and how that's going to drive uptake is going to be  
20 very important.

21           So, in conclusion, while unfortunately I can't

1 tell you a specific date by which a strain change  
2 decision needs to occur in order to have sufficient  
3 product for a fall booster campaign, I hope I've  
4 provided some insight into the underlying complexity  
5 and the importance of providing insights, guidance and  
6 decisions on these various issues as soon as possible.  
7 I'm happy to take any questions. Thank you.

8 **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** Thank you, Dr. Johnson.  
9 Let me lead off by asking you to update us on work that  
10 might have been going on already on bivalent vaccines  
11 because we keep hearing the suggestion that given the  
12 spread between Omicron and some of the other variants  
13 we might be considering a bivalent vaccine.

14 **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** Yeah. The manufacturers  
15 are working on a bivalent. I think the challenge is  
16 that they're not necessarily all working on the same  
17 category and the same types of bivalent. And so will  
18 they have bivalent data? Are they getting experience  
19 with how to make a bivalent product? I think yes. I  
20 think though it is important for there to be some  
21 alignment around kind of which ones should they be

1 focused on and which ones should they be looking at.

2 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Okay. Dr.  
3 Gans.

4 **DR. HAYLEY ALTMAN-GANS:** Thank you very much.  
5 I had a question regarding your prediction of the  
6 ability of these manufacturers -- I mean, they're not  
7 all the same, and they're very variable also with  
8 influenza. But if we have two circulating viruses that  
9 have the same need -- obviously, we're more seasoned  
10 with influenza -- what will be the capacity actually to  
11 do both of these? And will there be then a different  
12 timeline needed? And then the other one along Dr.  
13 Monto's question, rather than these valents, what about  
14 a universal or panvalent vaccine that's in the works?

15 **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** Yeah. So, in regards to  
16 your first question, if I understood correctly, it was  
17 the ability to make a bivalent product?

18 **DR. HAYLEY ALTMAN-GANS:** No, it's the ability  
19 to actually meet the needs for both influenza as well  
20 as COVID. So if those circulate at the same time in  
21 these countries.

1           **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** So, appreciate that  
2 question, so right now we don't envision that will be a  
3 challenge. Certainly, there are -- from a supply chain  
4 perspective, there are some shared components that, if  
5 you look at manufacturing capacity where products are  
6 made, and just in general we don't see that as being a  
7 concern in terms of being able to produce the necessary  
8 products. In terms of the question around the  
9 universal product, yeah, I mean, I think that's  
10 obviously something that would be great to have. And  
11 once that's kind of developed and looked at, then we'll  
12 be able to have a better handle on the manufacturing  
13 capacity and what that will look like.

14           **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** Thank you. Dr. Rubin.

15           **DR. ERIC RUBIN:** Thanks, Dr. Johnson, and this  
16 is really very important to the questions being posed  
17 to us today. I had a question about the different  
18 technology platforms that are being used now, which are  
19 obviously very different from influenza. How does the  
20 mRNA technology compare to the viral vector vaccines  
21 that are being (audio skip) now in terms of the

1 rapidity of manufacturing?

2 **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** Sorry, when you say  
3 rapidity, could you clarify what you mean by that?

4 **DR. ERIC RUBIN:** The time to actually having  
5 product in a vial.

6 **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** Yeah. So, you know, I  
7 think at the top level it's fair to say you can look at  
8 the timing of kind of when product came out after COVID  
9 was first discovered. Essentially if we look at that  
10 sequentially, we see the mRNAs came out first followed  
11 by the recombinant protein and then some of the viral  
12 vectors. And I think at a top level, we would expect  
13 to see something along those same lines continue going  
14 forward.

15 **DR. ERIC RUBIN:** But presumably we've learned  
16 something since that time in terms of how most  
17 efficiently to manufacture, how to make (audio skip).

18 **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** Correct. The challenge  
19 is that these different platforms simply have different  
20 regulatory requirements, so some things are -- you can  
21 only compress things so much for some of the testing

1 that has to be done as well as for some of the time  
2 needed to identify the best -- you know, do the best  
3 strain selection and those types of things. And  
4 there's just inherent differences in the platform about  
5 how quickly that can be done. So, certainly across the  
6 board we have seen, and we will expect to see,  
7 increases in things such as yield and efficiency. I  
8 think from an overall timeline perspective, again,  
9 something could always change, something unexpected,  
10 but I would expect kind of that order to be about the  
11 same.

12 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Dr. Meissner.

13 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Thank you, Dr. Johnson. A  
14 very interesting problem that you have coming up. I  
15 just want to get your thoughts, I guess, about a couple  
16 of points. Number one, it will depend on what platform  
17 everyone decides to go forward with. That is, if it's  
18 a messenger RNA platform, in a certain way that makes  
19 it a lot easier than with the influenza vaccines, at  
20 least that we currently use, most of which require  
21 growth in embryonated hen's eggs. And the point is

1 that it takes about six months after the seed is  
2 selected to make the finished product.

3           But with a messenger RNA that's going to be a  
4 much shorter turnaround time, isn't it? I mean, I  
5 think we hear that the pharmaceutical folks can make a  
6 new mRNA vaccine in a matter of days, or a week, and  
7 will probably be able to fill the vials and distribute  
8 that a whole lot quicker than they can with influenza.  
9 And the other point is, that would be much safer.  
10 Obviously, we wouldn't want any pharmaceutical company  
11 to -- or we would hope they wouldn't have to grow up  
12 enormous amounts of SARS-CoV-2 because it would present  
13 a hazard for some people. The advantage of messenger  
14 RNA platforms is appealing from a safety standpoint  
15 too, I guess, as well as in terms of speed.

16           And then the other question that you mentioned  
17 and that you alluded to, how will you test these new  
18 vaccines? With influenza, we have a reasonable  
19 understanding of a serologic correlate of immunity.  
20 Probably, even though it's not very good, we can  
21 estimate it, and we can't with -- at least right now,



1 with SARS-CoV-2 vaccines. And so, how can -- I mean,  
2 it's going to be so hard to make a new SARS-CoV-2  
3 vaccine and say, oh, yeah, this one works, and we can  
4 replace the existing one. So, anyway, I guess a lot of  
5 interesting questions confronting you. I don't know if  
6 you want to comment on any of those.

7 **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** Yeah, so appreciate that.  
8 I'll comment quickly. I know we're running a little  
9 short of time, but those are great questions. And so,  
10 a couple things, so first, I should point out none of  
11 the vaccines, at least the ones that BARDA has  
12 supported and currently has EUA, utilized the live  
13 virus. Even the recombinant ones that are in  
14 development, those are recombinant proteins. Nothing  
15 is live virus. So that's kind of the first thing. The  
16 second thing, we would expect the mRNA vaccines to be,  
17 quote, first out of the gate, if you will. I mean, we  
18 have seen that today as we looked with information from  
19 other variants.

20 I think two things to consider is that, one,  
21 we do want to be a little careful thinking back to some

1 of the past influenza vaccine days when we didn't have  
2 a lot of -- a limited number of manufacturers. And  
3 then if you have one manufacturer go down, has some  
4 unexpected issues, you were really in a bad spot in  
5 terms -- so you want to have some breath there. The  
6 second thing is, while mRNA might be faster to make  
7 that seed and certainly get to that production, there's  
8 all these other decisions that are going to have an  
9 equally important impact. And so, as I mentioned, the  
10 need for a clinical trial, those types of things --  
11 those are going to have an equal impact across the  
12 different platforms.

13           So just, again, agree in terms of the speed,  
14 but I think there's some of these other things that we  
15 have to keep in mind. And, finally, in terms of the  
16 correlate, agree. There's a lot of work going on in  
17 this space, and there will continue to be a lot of  
18 work. I think it is one of the most challenging things  
19 you will have to discuss and make some recommendations  
20 on I think -- what exactly does that look like because  
21 it is such a work in progress.

1           **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Thank you.

2           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Final question  
3 is from Dr. Cohn.

4           **DR. AMANDA COHN:** Thanks, Dr. Johnson. To  
5 steer away a little bit from the technical questions, I  
6 was wondering programmatically how -- the influenza  
7 program is mostly private purchase vaccine compared to  
8 the COVID program, which has been entirely governmental  
9 purchased -- and how the impact on normalizing of  
10 transitioning COVID vaccination into the private sector  
11 could or may impact the timing of these variant strain  
12 changes and other new vaccines.

13           **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** Yeah. So a little beyond  
14 my area of expertise. I think in general the decision  
15 around the vaccine composition and the timing of  
16 availability would not have a big impact regardless of  
17 kind of who was paying for the product, which I think  
18 is kind of your understanding. When we look at how  
19 it's currently purchased and currently provided, again,  
20 from just a strain selection determination process,  
21 fairly straightforward. There are -- again, not my

1 area, but I do know that from a commercialization  
2 perspective there are a lot of moving pieces that have  
3 to be put in place. That would have to be looked at,  
4 and again, probably somebody with more experience than  
5 I would need to talk to that. But it is a great point.

6 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Do I see an  
7 additional hand raised there? Dr. Nelson.

8 **DR. MICHAEL NELSON:** Thank you. Thank you,  
9 Dr. Monto, and thank you for a great, eloquent  
10 presentation. Certainly, the challenges and unknowns  
11 outweigh our current ability to accurately predict a  
12 decent cycle for selection of new strains for a COVID-  
13 19 vaccine. There were two important points that you  
14 highlighted during your presentation that I hope you  
15 might be able to expand on. One is the non-seasonal  
16 early demand signal we would likely expect.

17 If we were to change the strains of the  
18 vaccine, there would be a more immediate demand signal  
19 from the public for these newer vaccines, unlike what  
20 we see with seasonal flu. Thank you for pointing it  
21 out. I think it's very important. And you also talked

1 about the importance of at risk manufacturing by the --  
2 or at least work done towards manufacturing for each  
3 influenza seasonal cycle. In this current environment  
4 of unpredictability, do you foresee with any of the  
5 current platforms, or any of the current manufacturers,  
6 an environment where at risk production might not be  
7 required?

8 **DR. ROBERT JOHNSON:** I think it will depend  
9 upon the other regulatory decisions. And what do I  
10 mean by that? If the decision is that we would like to  
11 have product available for a boost in September, okay,  
12 and the strain selection decision is not going to be  
13 made until, let's just say, beginning of May and if in  
14 order to get that license you have to have a clinical  
15 trial -- if you're not on your way to that clinical  
16 trial by the beginning of May, I think it's going to be  
17 very difficult to have, collectively across  
18 manufacturers, enough product to meet that demand.

19 Could be wrong. There's lots of factors in  
20 here, but that would be a pretty difficult thing to do  
21 I think. And, again, I will just briefly point out, to

1 my knowledge, all of the manufacturers are doing things  
2 in the space. It's more a matter of are they doing --  
3 the question is are they doing the right thing in terms  
4 of focusing on the right strains, which I think will  
5 probably be the biggest challenge.

6 **DR. MICHAEL NELSON:** Thank you for pointing  
7 that out. Certainly, the challenge of reducing  
8 selection to production time and availabilities going  
9 to be key to ensure that any changes in the vaccine  
10 will actually be relevant to circulating strains and  
11 uptick from product once it's made available to the  
12 public. Thank you.

13 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** And thank you all. This  
14 concludes our morning and early afternoon session. And  
15 we've given Mike and his group enough time to get ready  
16 for the oral hearings -- public hearings. So we are  
17 going to have that, and then we will --

18 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Dr. Montto.

19 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** -- be starting up again --

20 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Dr. Montto.

21 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Yeah.



1 both the Food and Drug Administration, FDA, and the  
2 public believe in a transparent process for information  
3 gathering and decision making. To ensure such  
4 transparency at the Open Public Hearing session of the  
5 advisory committee meeting; FDA believes that it is  
6 important to understand the context of an individual's  
7 presentation. For that reason, FDA encourages you the  
8 open public hearing speaker, at the beginning of your  
9 written or oral statement, to advise the committee of  
10 any financial relationship that you may have with the  
11 sponsor, its product, and if known, its direct  
12 competitors.

13           For example, this financial information may  
14 include the sponsors' payment of expenses in connection  
15 with your participation in this meeting. Likewise, FDA  
16 encourages you at the beginning of your statement to  
17 advise the committee if you do not have any such  
18 financial relationships. If you choose not to address  
19 this issue of financial relationships at the beginning  
20 of your statement, it will not preclude you from  
21 speaking. Over to you, Prabha.



1

2

**OPEN PUBLIC HEARING**

3

4

**DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you, Dr. Monto.

5

Before I begin calling the registered speakers, I would

6

also just like to add the following guidance. FDA

7

encourages participation from all public stakeholders

8

in the decision-making processes. Here the advisory

9

committee meeting includes an open public hearing

10

session -- OPH session -- during which interested

11

persons may present relevant information as their

12

opinions of use.

13

Participants during the OPH session are not

14

FDA employees, are the members of this advisory

15

committee. FDA recognizes that the speakers may

16

present a range of viewpoints. These statements made

17

during the OPH session reflect the viewpoints of the

18

individual speakers or their organizations but are not

19

meant to indicate agency's agreement with the

20

statements made. I would first call upon the speaker,

21

Dr. Jessica Rose, who has a PowerPoint presentation.

1 Thank you.

2           **Dr. Jessica Rose:** Hello. This is my third  
3 time presenting data in the context of VRBPAC meeting.  
4 Thank you very much for having me. The last time I  
5 presented on October 26th, 2021, the advisory committee  
6 voting members voted 16 to 0 with one extension on the  
7 injecting of 5 to 11-year-old children across the  
8 united states with COVID-19 products. It's also  
9 statistically implausible for the voting to be skewed  
10 100 percent in one direction, and with all due respect,  
11 I was left feeling as though I had just spent my time  
12 going through an inconsequential exercise, rather than  
13 a meaningful democratic process. I've decided to speak  
14 again today, however, because even though I have very  
15 little faith in the system, I still do have faith in  
16 people. I have no conflicts of interest to declare.

17           Slide three. In preparation for my three-  
18 minute presentation today, I read the event materials  
19 at the bottom of the FDA online site where the  
20 announcements of this meeting is posted. Within the  
21 event materials, there are two PDF files posted and

1 available for download that came to my attention. One  
2 is entitled Labor to Allow Participation in an FDA  
3 Advisory Committee and the other USFDA Advisory  
4 Committee Member Acknowledgment of Financial Interest.  
5 At least one of the advisory committee temporary voting  
6 members sitting before us today is, in fact, conflicted  
7 financially.

8           That voting member has identified it has a  
9 personal financial interest as well as financial  
10 interest of his employer, which can be a factor by a  
11 particular matter of upholding the committee. The  
12 latter financial interest are imputed to him under the  
13 Federal Conflict of Interest Statute 18 U.S.C  
14 subsection 208. Although no one will doubt that  
15 standing judges excellent and unique qualifications and  
16 expertise on such matters as seen; the expertise is not  
17 in question. The conflict of interest is, in my humble  
18 opinion.

19           The waiver that allows them to be a temporary  
20 voting member today was based partially on the fact  
21 that, quote, it'd be impossible to replace him. I do

1 not believe this to be true. There are certain many  
2 excellent and exceedingly qualified experts able to  
3 serve as a temporary voting member who are not  
4 financially conflicted. This, in my opinion, would  
5 allow for a more unbiased judging panel standing before  
6 us ready to vote judiciously on this very sensitive  
7 matter.

8           In my opinion, in order to honor judiciary  
9 responsibility, it should never be the case that  
10 expertise can be used as the reason to waive a conflict  
11 of interest, financial or otherwise. A conflict of  
12 interest by definition means that judgment or decisions  
13 could very well be compromised by the conflict. Which  
14 is why our government agencies regulate them. If a yes  
15 vote means personal and professional financial gain,  
16 then why wouldn't one vote yes.

17           I believe that precisely because of the  
18 sensitivity of the subject matter, that it is not  
19 serving the public to have conflicted parties as voting  
20 members. This is the very same committee that voted to  
21 recommend to the FDA to license the Rotashield vaccine

1 in February (audio skip) '98 that ended up being  
2 withdrawn in 1999 due to a proven ongoing deception.

3 Slide two. My original intention today was to  
4 present an update on adverse event data from the VAERS  
5 government database to show that the rates of reporting  
6 are not decreasing. In fact, they are continuing to  
7 increase in the context of the COVID-19 injectable  
8 product. I will simply leave you with the summary  
9 side. Thank you very much for your time, again.

10 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Okay. Thank you. The  
11 next speaker is Josh Guetzkow. You have three minutes.

12 **DR. JOSHUA GUETZKOW:** My name is Josh  
13 Guetzkow. Yup, thank you. My name is Josh Guetzkow, I  
14 have no conflicts. You need to ask yourself, why did  
15 only half of all eligible Israelis go back for the  
16 second booster? Could it be due to adverse events  
17 experienced by them or people they know from previous  
18 doses?

19 Next slide. What you didn't hear about today  
20 from the Ministry of Health is a survey they conducted  
21 last fall of about 2,000 Israelis three to four weeks

1 after they received the first booster. The survey  
2 asked about adverse events they had experienced.

3           Next slide. The adverse event rate per  
4 million doses calculated from the survey shows that  
5 people experienced unacceptably high rates of severe  
6 adverse events like Bell's Palsy, hospitalization, and  
7 seizures.

8           Next slide. In September, representatives  
9 from the Ministry of Health told this committee that  
10 there were only 19 serious adverse events reported to  
11 their safety monitoring system following the booster  
12 dose, and today they reported 12. But a comparison  
13 between the survey results and their monitoring system  
14 clearly shows that it is totally unreliable. That it  
15 undercounts adverse events by several orders of  
16 magnitude.

17           Next slide. Sizable percentages of people  
18 with preexisting conditions reported that their  
19 conditions got worse after the first booster. Next  
20 slide. A large majority said their adverse event was  
21 either new or worse than the previous doses. A

1 significant minority said their condition was still  
2 ongoing three to four weeks later at the time of the  
3 survey and that they had sought medical care. The fact  
4 that the vast majority of events started within one  
5 week of the vaccination and was not spread evenly over  
6 the time period strongly suggests they were caused by  
7 the booster.

8           Next slide. The research from Sheba Hospital  
9 on the fourth dose corrects for many biases that place  
10 all of the large and observational studies on vaccine  
11 effectiveness, including the study you heard about to  
12 date. Next slide. It showed a very high rate of  
13 severe systemic reactions and all signals of benefit  
14 were below 50 percent which should make it ineligible  
15 for EUA.

16           Notably, there was no statistically  
17 significant reduction in infections or viral load  
18 despite a strong antibody response. Could this be due  
19 to T-Cell exhaustion? The European Medicines Agency  
20 has raised this concern.

21           Next slide. We now know that the first doses

1 of these mRNA injections have varied and unexpected  
2 effects on the immune system in ways we are only  
3 beginning to understand. The effect of repeated doses  
4 is uncharted territory.

5           Next slide. One troubling indicator is that  
6 the per dose reporting rate of immunodeficiency  
7 syndrome after the third dose is 16 to 21 times higher  
8 than for previous doses. These are not like flu  
9 vaccines.

10           Next slide. Approving additional boosters  
11 without having solid answers to the questions on this  
12 slide would be negligent and only serve to further  
13 erode the publics' rapidly waning trust in the FDA and  
14 other public health agencies. Thank you for your time.

15           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
16 speaker is Dr. Sahin.

17           **DR. AYGUEN SAHIN:** Thank you. Cover slide,  
18 please. Hello, my name is Dr. Ayguen Sahin. I'm the  
19 CEO and cancer leader of Cancer Education and Research  
20 Institute recognized by the United Nations and today I  
21 will be focusing on equality in healthcare for



1 everyone. I have no conflict of interest to declare.

2           Next slide, please. As we all know, one size  
3 does not fit all in biology and medicine. More  
4 vaccines must be made available for the public based on  
5 their physiology, medical condition, and personal  
6 choice. In this time of technology, this is possible.  
7 Taxpayers should be able to receive the vaccine they  
8 need.

9           Next slide, please. Millions of Americans  
10 with various health conditions have been left behind  
11 throughout the entire pandemic. These people are still  
12 unvaccinated and in lockdown for two years now.

13           Next slide. The data is clear. There's  
14 absolutely no scientific reason not to approve Novavax  
15 Covaxin, and not to give more attention to Corbevax  
16 here in the United States.

17           Next slide. Novavax, Covaxin, and Corbevax  
18 should not be labeled as alternatives. These are  
19 proven and robust technologies already used in other  
20 diseases. This is exactly what the American people are  
21 desperately looking for.

1           Next slide. Long COVID symptoms are real and  
2 horrific, and I predict a severe burden on our  
3 healthcare system and economy.

4           Next slide. Therefore, protein-based vaccines  
5 and Virion must be approved immediately. This would be  
6 a game-changer in overcoming vaccine hesitancy and to  
7 end this pandemic.

8           Next slide. Biologically, the most effective  
9 way to eliminate current and future variants would be  
10 the Virion vaccines. There is no time, health, and  
11 economy to wait for a pan vaccine to be developed.

12           Next slide. Scientifically, again, there is  
13 no reason not to approve Novavax, Covaxin, and not to  
14 give more attention to Corbevax for children and youth  
15 here in the United States.

16           Next slide. A good portion of the world is  
17 still unvaccinated. The United States must take  
18 leadership in this by immediately approving protein-  
19 based vaccines and Virion vaccines. This is critical  
20 to end this pandemic.

21           Next slide. The pandemic is not over for the

1 unhealthy. Taxpayers want their return of investment  
2 and equality in healthcare must be achieved in this  
3 pandemic. Thank you for giving me the opportunity to  
4 speak today and for your attention to these important  
5 matters. Thank you.

6 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
7 speaker is Dr. David Wiseman.

8 **DR. DAVIDE WISEMAN:** Thanks. Can you hear me?  
9 Hello? Can you hear me?

10 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Yes, we can. Go  
11 ahead.

12 **DR. DAVID WISEMAN:** I'm sorry. Please see our  
13 written comments. Next slide two and next slide three.  
14 Waning and negative efficacy falls below FDA's 50  
15 percent target or 30 percent lower confidence interval  
16 before four months. Next slide four. Boosters wane  
17 similarly both for BA1 and BA2.

18 Next, slide five. Fourth dose confidence  
19 intervals in Israel go negative. And today's Israeli  
20 updated time series suggest a waning trend similar to  
21 doses two and three. Next, slide six. The data are

1 partly consistent with our look at European data, but  
2 all-cause mortality should be more reliable. We see  
3 limited periods of benefit in the over 60s among  
4 periods of all-cause mortality associated with boosting  
5 and greater detriment in those younger.

6           Next, slide seven. We found a similar  
7 detrimental association in CDC data. Next, slide  
8 eight. Frequent boosting has been questioned in EMA  
9 and states it as the last whack-a-mole. Next slide  
10 nine. Safety signals with event ratios over flu rates  
11 in the hundreds are ignored. Next slide ten. With  
12 today's discussion of booster and variant dosing, how  
13 are long-term tox concerns allayed by ignoring the gene  
14 therapy definition. These are not classical vaccines.

15           Next slide 11. The toxicity of non-natural  
16 nucleosides, especially with cumulative dosing, is  
17 raised by BioNTech's founder. Next slide 12. What are  
18 the kinetics of the modRNA -- or spike protein? Does  
19 it persistence over eight weeks not alarm anyone? Next  
20 slide 13. Evidence of reverse transcription to DNA  
21 invokes Dr. Sahin's fear of insertional mutagenesis.

1 Next slide 14. Where are the cancer or genotoxic  
2 studies? With repeated dosing, what is the risk of  
3 insertional mutagenesis from DNA impurities mentioned  
4 by EMA?

5 Next slide 15. Moderna and BioNTech expected  
6 to see gene therapy type regulation. Next slide 16.  
7 FDA's gene transfer branch has six gene therapy labs  
8 researching COVID and a universal flu vaccine. Sounds  
9 a little bit like polyvalent COVID vaccines. Next  
10 slide 17. FDA's gene therapy committee were asked  
11 recently about liver neuro thrombosis and oncogenic  
12 toxicity of viral vectors.

13 Next slide 18. This sounds familiar given  
14 that CDC recognize a post-vax multi-system inflammatory  
15 system that includes blood, liver, and neurotoxic  
16 events. Next slide 19. Is FDA hiding gene therapy  
17 concerns in plain sight? How does OTAT and the cell  
18 therapy committee opine? Why are FDA excluding its own  
19 experts? Next slide, 20. Let Dr. Hildreth ask the  
20 sorts of questions he asks about monopurity (phonetic)  
21 and NBAT.

1           Next slide 21. Given the uncertainties  
2 discussed today about spring production, don't throw  
3 out Ivermectin after this last study whose PI suggests  
4 effects lost by underpowering and where 25 percent of  
5 subjects missing from a key analysis showed a 50  
6 percent efficacy.

7           And last slide, 22. FDA's failure to inspire  
8 confidence in Nobel gene technology does not portend  
9 better pandemic management. Thank you.

10           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
11 speaker is Maria Young.

12           **MS. MARIA YOUNG:** Hello, my name is Maria  
13 Young and I'm a severe COVID-19/ECMO survivor. The  
14 photo I've shared is me almost exactly a year ago. In  
15 October of 2020 we all anxiously awaited the  
16 development of COVID vaccines. I was a healthy active  
17 41-year-old doing Bootcamps Yoga and working as the  
18 director of conference services. Even with precautions  
19 I contracted COVID-19 and became very sick.

20           After two negative PCR tests and a hospital  
21 release, I called the ambulance for myself. My oxygen

1 was at 40 percent when it should be in the upper 90s.  
2 after 12 days at a local hospital, on several types of  
3 oxygen masks, I was sedated, intubated, and transferred  
4 to the Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore where I was  
5 placed on a ventilator and ECMO. ECMO is the most  
6 intense form of life support we have and is available  
7 in less than ten percent of American hospitals. I was  
8 not expected to survive.

9           Next slide, please. I spent almost three full  
10 months sedated and often paralyzed. During my  
11 hospitalization I suffered several collapsed lungs, a  
12 blood clot, a severe eye injury, several infections,  
13 three blood transfusions, drug withdrawals, delirium,  
14 demoralization, and my family was unable to see me for  
15 almost three months.

16           I remember nothing from early November until  
17 mid-February. I had to relearn to walk, talk, swallow,  
18 and to be independent. On the day of my hospital  
19 release, my parents and sister received their first  
20 dose of the Pfizer vaccine. That same week we lost a  
21 close family member to COVID-19 in Ecuador before she

1 was able to receive the vaccine. I'm happy to say that  
2 I am fully vaccinated against COVID.

3           As a result of my illness, I've started a non-  
4 profit called Maria's Miracle, which is dedicated to  
5 funding critical care medical training and supporting  
6 families and patients facing ECMO treatment or recovery  
7 from prolonged ICU stays. I also work as a vaccine  
8 advocate with the national non-profit organization  
9 Vaccinate Your Family, to increase awareness about the  
10 seriousness of COVID and the importance of vaccination.

11           Next slide, please. I share my story, not to  
12 instill fear, but to highlight the risks of this virus  
13 and to emphasize that vaccination is our best  
14 protection. I never imagined I would be the one to  
15 almost lose my life to COVID. As a result of my  
16 illness, my life will never be the same. It's my hope  
17 my story can be a lesson for others. Nothing in life  
18 is without risk. As illustrated by my story, COVID  
19 infection can cause serious outcomes and long-term  
20 effects regardless of age or health status. Vaccines  
21 continue to be our best defense against hospitalization



1 and severe illness.

2           To date, according to the CDC, almost one  
3 million people in the United States, including over a  
4 thousand children, have lost their lives to COVID. We  
5 must do everything we can to protect people from COVID  
6 by ensuring they have access to vaccines, testing, and  
7 treatment. Thank you for your time.

8           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
9 speaker is Dr. Doshi. Peter Doshi.

10           **DR. PETER DOSHI:** Hi. Hello. Hello, I'm  
11 Peter Doshi, thanks for the opportunity to speak, and  
12 hopefully, you can see my title slide with the  
13 financial disclosures. For identification purposes,  
14 I'm on the faculty of the University of Maryland and  
15 the editor at the *BMJ*. I have no relevant conflicts of  
16 interest and my comments today are my own.

17           Next slide, please. Last November, the *BMJ*  
18 reported the disclosures of a list of lower name Brook  
19 Jackson, who worked for Ventavia, a contract research  
20 company that ran three of the clinical trial sites for  
21 Pfizer's vaccine. Jackson alleged that the company had

1 falsified data on blinded patients, employed  
2 inadequately trained vaccinators, and was too slow --  
3 was slow to follow up on adverse events. She provided  
4 the *BMJ* with company emails, internal documents, text  
5 messages, photos, and recordings of her conversation  
6 with company employees.

7           Next slide. This photo, for example, shows  
8 vaccine packaging materials that are only supposed to  
9 be seen by unblinded staff just left out in the open.

10 Next slide. An unblinding may have occurred on a far  
11 wider scale. Here you can see the document containing  
12 the instructions Ventavia staff were given to file each  
13 trial participant's randomization and drug assignment  
14 confirmation sheet into each participant's chart. This  
15 contains unblinded information.

16           Next slide. Unblinding, as I think everybody  
17 knows, creates serious concerns about data integrity.  
18 Once this massive error was discovered, Ventavia asked  
19 staff to go through each and every chart to take out  
20 the randomization and drug assignment confirmation.  
21 You can see here, an email from Ventavia's COO reacting

1 after discovery of the problem. They had not even  
2 realized that the drug assignment confirmation  
3 contained unblinding information.

4           Next slide. In the heat of a pandemic, it's  
5 not hard to imagine that corners were cut, and mistakes  
6 were made. Some mistakes are benign, but others carry  
7 serious consequences to data integrity. One hopes  
8 Ventaiva is an extreme outlier, but we need more than  
9 just hope. We need evidence that the data were dealt  
10 with properly. We need regulatory oversight. But  
11 despite whistleblower Brooke Jackson's direct complaint  
12 to the FDA; FDA never inspected Ventavia. In fact, FDA  
13 only inspected nine of the trials 150-plus sites before  
14 approving the vaccine. Just nine sites. And Pfizer  
15 continues to use Ventaiva for trails.

16           Next slide. What about Moderna? FDA had over  
17 a year and inspected just one -- one -- of the trials  
18 99 sites. How can FDA feel confident in the Moderna  
19 data based on a one percent sample? Next slide. Data  
20 integrity requires adequate regulatory oversight.  
21 Trustworthy science requires data transparency. It's

1 been over a year, but anonymized participant-level data  
2 remain inaccessible to doctors, researchers, and the  
3 public.

4           The public paid for these products and the  
5 public takes on the balance of benefits and harms post-  
6 vaccination. The public has a right to data  
7 transparency and FDA has an obligation to act.

8           Thank you very much.

9           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Okay, thank you. The  
10 next speaker is Dr. Brianne Dressen.

11           **DR. BRIANNE DRESSEN:** Hello, my name is  
12 Brianne Dressen. I have no relevant conflicts of  
13 interest. For transparency, I am a co-founder of  
14 React-19.org, a non-profit made by the COVID vaccine-  
15 injured for the COVID vaccine injured and we are  
16 dedicated to the advocacy and healing for those  
17 suffering lasting adverse events. I experienced a  
18 life-altering reaction after my one and only dose of  
19 AstraZeneca in the clinical trial here in the United  
20 States.

21           Because of my adverse event, I was not able to

1 get the second dose. I was unblinded and dropped from  
2 the trial. My access to the clinical trial app was  
3 deleted. In the *New England Journal of Medicine*, it  
4 mentions that these cases are followed for up to 730  
5 days. I was last notified from the clinical trial  
6 company on day 60. I wrote to the *New England Journal*  
7 *of Medicine* about the matter and Dr. Ruben who is on  
8 this committee declined to publish my letter saying  
9 that one case in a study of tens of thousands would  
10 have little effect.

11           You can see my list of debilitating symptoms  
12 here, first slide. While I am improving, I still  
13 struggle with at least half of these symptoms more than  
14 a year out. My life will never be the same. The  
15 vaccine has robbed me of my health.

16           Next slide. Because of the vaccine injureds  
17 repeated cry continue to fall on deaf ears at the FDA  
18 and the drug companies, and because the medical  
19 community refuses to acknowledge and treat us because  
20 of the silence from these companies and the FDA, our  
21 small, injured community has suffered the loss of those

1 who have taken their own lives as a result of months-  
2 long suffering.

3           These are mothers, sisters, daughters, sons,  
4 fathers, and friends. These are not numbers, these are  
5 people. No support from their medical teams, no  
6 support from the government. They died alone. Next  
7 slide. Here's a list of the insurmountable barriers  
8 which exist today that block our access to access to  
9 early intervention measures and to help those who are  
10 now chronically ill. The column on the left are the  
11 compounding factors that completely eliminate the  
12 proper flow of information to the research and medical  
13 communities.

14           But there is hope. The column on the right  
15 are the solutions. You who are here in this meeting  
16 today, hold the key to open the door to provide hope  
17 and healing to those who are hanging on one day at a  
18 time.

19           Disclose and collect the data on potential  
20 adverse-related events. Like MISV, neuropathy, and  
21 tinnitus. Give the green light for research to start.

1 German health insurance agencies have already  
2 established the burden on the healthcare systems due to  
3 the high rate of COVID vaccine-related adverse events.  
4 Revamp the vaccines to remove the spike as an antigen.  
5 FDA it is your responsibility to ensure the safety and  
6 efficacy of these vaccines.

7 We are the clear evidence and living proof  
8 that there are questions regarding safety. You have  
9 ignored the repeated cries of those injured by the  
10 vaccines and your silence is deafening. Thank you.

11 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
12 speaker is Alexandra Robinson.

13 **MS. ALEXIS ROBINSON:** Hi, thank you for having  
14 me. Yes, my name is Alexis Robinson, I'm 37 years of  
15 age. After I received the COVID vaccine, I was  
16 diagnosed with tinnitus, Endolymphatic Hydrops,  
17 glaucoma, HS, peripheral neuropathy, and myalgia.

18 Next slide, please. My symptoms include  
19 tinnitus, shortness of breath, chest pain, severe neck  
20 and shoulder stiffness and pain, head pressure,  
21 dizziness, nausea, tingling in the feet, severe calf

1 pain in both legs, internal tremors, body aches,  
2 glaucoma, fatigue, stomach pain, ear pain, and  
3 fullness.

4           Next slide, please. Before the COVID vaccine,  
5 I was happy, full of life, and on the right path. Able  
6 to get out and walk and actually enjoy sunny days  
7 outside. I enjoyed calling to speak to my family on a  
8 regular basis. That all changed April 7th, 2021, when  
9 I received the COVID-19 vaccine. I thought I was doing  
10 the right thing by receiving the COVID vaccine to  
11 protect myself, my family, and others.

12           It has been a horrible nightmare ever since  
13 that day. I'm in constant agony and pain. Simple  
14 tasks like grocery shopping can be unbearable. I have  
15 so many side effects that I would have never imagined  
16 were even possible and that were never mentioned by  
17 Pfizer. Now 90 percent of my time is spent inside.

18           I've had doctors be both be very rude and  
19 dismissive and even some that have walked out me if I  
20 even mention that my symptoms were caused by the COVID  
21 vaccine. They aren't even willing to explore doing



1 further testing or treatment. Dealing with these side  
2 effects have been overwhelming every day -- an everyday  
3 struggle.

4           Next slide, please. When will the COVID  
5 vaccine injured people be acknowledged and treated? It  
6 is of the utmost importance for COVID vaccine injuries  
7 and adverse reactions to be acknowledged in order for  
8 us all to receive the best care, thorough testing, and  
9 ultimately be believed. Time is of the essence. None  
10 of my physicians have reported my case severe. This is  
11 because they don't have all the factual information  
12 that's being withheld to fully understand the severity  
13 of our cases.

14           That critical data supports the evidence of  
15 our injuries. We need immediate, sufficient, and  
16 adequate care for these gravely devastating effects in  
17 order to stop the progression of these illnesses caused  
18 by the COVID vaccine. The release of data and  
19 acknowledgement of vaccine injuries will not only allow  
20 us to receive the correct treatment in a timely manner,  
21 but it will also open doors to more research into the

1 best possible ways on how to treat us and to help  
2 prevent future injuries.

3           Those injured by the COVID vaccine involve all  
4 age groups who are suffering and being continuously  
5 silenced. Would you silence your children, your  
6 relatives, your grandparents, your family, your  
7 friends, your loved ones, and let them suffer? Help  
8 save lives. FDA, release the VAERS data. Thank you  
9 for your time.

10           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
11 speaker is Sarah Gleason.

12           **MS. SARAH GLEASON:** Hi everyone, my name is  
13 Sarah Gleason, I'm 42, and I was thrilled to get the  
14 Moderna vaccine. As a massage therapist of 22 years, I  
15 decided to shut down my thriving business due to fear  
16 of catching and spreading COVID-19. I suffered greatly  
17 for it, but I resolved not to reopen until I could  
18 ensure everyone's safely.

19           I'm a democrat and absolutely pro-science. I  
20 was excited to rebuild my business after being  
21 vaccinated. Instead, I received my second shot of

1 Moderna on April 2nd, 2021, and my dreams of rebuilding  
2 came crashing down. The injuries it caused persist a  
3 year later with no end in sight. Many of my symptoms  
4 are listed on the slide, but this is not all of them.

5           Doctors I saw originally didn't know what to  
6 do with me. I've learned I was one of the lucky ones  
7 since they, at least, treated me kindly. Even though  
8 it all began when I got the shot, I was even in a bit  
9 of denial because vaccine injuries are just anti-vax  
10 nonsense, right? I was dead wrong and have been  
11 choking on humble pie ever since. If it wasn't  
12 happening to me, I wouldn't believe me either. Doctors  
13 are simply not being educated about vaccine injuries  
14 and the damage they're doing to us, due to this lack of  
15 knowledge, is staggering.

16           Trying to live with these symptoms is hard  
17 enough; to not be believed by doctors, family members,  
18 and friends as your once strong and healthy body  
19 deteriorates; the damage this can cause is  
20 immeasurable. Science demands the totality of the data  
21 with transparency, and this is clearly not happening.

1 Science is not being carried out when variables are  
2 being ignored. I had to advocate for myself while  
3 experiencing some intense symptoms, combing the  
4 internet for information I didn't know was being  
5 withheld. It took me almost 11 months to even be seen  
6 by a neurologist.

7            Luckily for me, this particular neurologist  
8 has been studying vaccine injuries and has other  
9 patients like me. My medical chart finally clearly  
10 states my symptoms are vaccine induced. So, because my  
11 reactions are not being properly researched, she says  
12 she has nothing more for me than quote/unquote band  
13 aids. She says that maybe if doctors had tried to help  
14 me early on, maybe the worst of it could've been  
15 prevented.

16            Instead, the doctors I saw at the beginning  
17 just told me to wait, and wait, and wait some more.  
18 This was their expert medical advice. By July, I had  
19 gotten so much worse and now I wonder what might've  
20 happened if they'd only been informed of the type of  
21 reaction I was having. I don't want this to happen to

1 anyone else. To be hurt and left to fend for  
2 themselves. I just want my life back.

3 I can't socialize much, I can't exercise, I  
4 have no way of making an income. Even if I felt well  
5 enough, I can't get a booster; so where does that leave  
6 me? If I do recover -- which no one can tell me if I  
7 will or not -- how will I work safely? The CICP and  
8 VICP are supposed to support those who have been  
9 injured by vaccines. They have not helped any of us.  
10 I don't claim to know the right answer, but I know you  
11 have the power to change this. To help us get our  
12 health, credibility, friends, family, and financial  
13 security back. And who knows what medical discoveries  
14 lie inside our bodies. Aren't you curious?

15 I still stand with science, and I still  
16 believe the government and the medical community is  
17 capable of doing right by us, but it all starts with  
18 you simply doing your job. Thank you so much for your  
19 time and consideration.

20 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you, so much.

21 The next speaker is Karen Discoll.

1           **MS. KAREN DISCOLL:** Thank you. Hello. I'll  
2 start with a little bit about me. I am married and we  
3 have two grown daughters and four grandkids. I've  
4 worked as a registered nurse for over 30 years. I have  
5 lived an active, healthy lifestyle with no health  
6 concerns. None. I trusted the government who  
7 repeatedly said the COVID vaccines were safe and  
8 effective; so, I took them.

9           Shortly after the second Pfizer, my health and  
10 my life seriously changed. The slide shows most of my  
11 symptoms I've had and/or still have. Many of them are  
12 similar to other vaccine injured and the COVID long-  
13 haulers. I'll describe only a few. My daily headaches  
14 were sharp and intense, unrelieved by over-the-counter  
15 medication. Brain fog left me unable to process  
16 information. At first unable to do even simple texting  
17 on my phone. Noise and activity caused overstimulation  
18 that I just could not handle.

19           The neurologist said my symptoms were very  
20 similar to a traumatic brain injury. I had tremors  
21 inside my chest, it felt like a cellphone that I

1 couldn't turn off. I had adrenaline dumps, which left  
2 me in a constant state of fight or flight and unable to  
3 sleep. The POTS symptoms raised my heart rate to 140  
4 simply by standing up.

5           At night, I would literally crawl to the  
6 bathroom to avoid this. I somehow managed light  
7 cooking and dishes by sitting in a chair. The fatigue  
8 is overwhelming. Activity is limited because I easily  
9 become breathless, and activity causes my symptoms to  
10 get worse. This has been very disabling; I've been  
11 unable to work now for seven months.

12           I've been through a revolving door of  
13 physicians without answers. Three of them did  
14 acknowledge my symptoms were a result of the vaccine,  
15 but they didn't know how to treat me. Basic  
16 diagnostics were coming back with only slight  
17 abnormalities or normal values, until recently. I  
18 underwent some specialized blood tests showing blood  
19 vessel inflammation and abnormal platelet activation.

20           The platelets caused the blood clots. I will  
21 be seeing, yet another, specialist very soon. Our

1 United States healthcare system is not addressing the  
2 vaccine injured but instead seems to be sweeping us  
3 under the rug. Where is the ethics in this? I'm not  
4 an anti-vaxer. This vaccine has injured me, and many  
5 others, and we need help now, not in five years. For  
6 those of us going through this hell, we don't know what  
7 will happen to us over time.

8           Some have committed suicide. In Europe and  
9 Japan, their scientists are addressing the vaccine  
10 injured and actively researching to find answers for  
11 them. We need you to step up, we need you to do the  
12 same, and hopefully collaborate across the globe to  
13 find solutions to help us. That's all I have. Thank  
14 you for the opportunity and please, please take our  
15 comments to heart.

16           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
17 speaker is Ms. Amy Fischer.

18           **MS. AMY FISCHER:** Slide one, please. My name  
19 is Amy Fischer. No conflicts. I am not now, nor have  
20 I have ever been an anti-vaxer, but I am here to share  
21 with you that it is believed I was harmed by the Pfizer



1 COVID vaccine. My new rheumatologist, a highly  
2 esteemed professor of medicine, believes that I likely  
3 had an autoimmune reaction to vaccination and  
4 consequently developed autonomic dysfunction mass cell  
5 disorder and MECFF. Prior to the vaccine, I was  
6 completely healthy.

7           Next slide. Go two slides ahead. I lost my  
8 mom to COVID in January '21 just days before here  
9 memory care was to receive the vaccine. So, when my  
10 turn came, I eagerly stuck out my arm with tears in my  
11 eyes. Next slide. I didn't have an immediate  
12 reaction, but weeks later was overwhelmed by intense  
13 fatigue. When I suddenly felt a burning pain in my  
14 lower legs and feet, an eight-month long grueling  
15 workup began.

16           As I waited for tests and pleaded to see  
17 doctors, my condition worsened. No one seemed to know  
18 what was wrong with me and I got no care. Please, next  
19 slide. My neurologist believed I might've developed  
20 long COVID from breakthrough infection, but a negative  
21 nucleocapsid test ruled that out. I brought up the

1 vaccine with a few doctors. Most said something to the  
2 effect of, "It is possible, but we don't have any  
3 data." We don't have data.

4           This has been an incredible nightmare. It's  
5 been almost a year, and I can no longer do normal  
6 things. I cannot be upright for very long. I get  
7 easily winded with mild exertion and become  
8 incapacitated if I try to do anything more involved. I  
9 still have burning, tingling, vibrating pain in all  
10 four limbs. Buzzing in my ears.

11           I'm learning to accept that I may be  
12 permanently damaged. I have not worked in almost a  
13 year. Now it took me eight months of relentless  
14 advocacy and long-distance travel to find doctors who  
15 are just now starting to diagnose me. I will always  
16 wonder; had I been treated aggressively in the  
17 beginning with things like corticosteroids and IVIG  
18 would I be fine today? The NIH was studying people  
19 like me since January '21; why did my doctors not know?

20           Now, you could say my illness is coincidence,  
21 but I know there are tens of thousands like me because

1 it's a small internet. Janet Woodcock told me in an  
2 email that you were seeing symptoms post vax very  
3 similar to post COVID, but we are excluded from long  
4 COVID clinics and long COVID studies.

5 I have not yet reported to VAERS because  
6 doctors won't do it and I'm still waiting for POTS  
7 assessment. I will report the word is you are not  
8 following up. Do your job FDA. How can you be talking  
9 about new vaccines until you followed up on VAERS  
10 report? Until you've released data, we are invisible  
11 to those who should be helping us, and this is very  
12 harmful. Thank you so much for listening. I hope you  
13 take it to heart.

14 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
15 speakers do not have any PowerPoint presentations, so  
16 we'll start with Dr. Rituparna Das.

17 **DR. RITUPARNA DAS:** Thank you. My name is  
18 Rita Das and I'm a clinical development lead at  
19 Moderna. As an infectious diseases' physician, and a  
20 vaccine developer, I am humbled and privileged to be  
21 part of the team contributing to this effort to bring

1 forward safe and effective COVID-19 vaccines. To date,  
2 over 75 million people in the U.S. have been vaccinated  
3 with the Moderna COVID-19 vaccine, or Spikevax, since  
4 it was authorized for emergency use in 2020.

5           42 million of these people have also received  
6 a booster dose. The trajectory of the pandemic has  
7 continued to challenge us. Once the Omicron variant  
8 emerged, we observed a wave of breakthrough infections  
9 with Omicron, although protection against severe  
10 disease was maintained. Neutralizing antibodies  
11 against Omicron are detected after the primary series  
12 of the Moderna COVID-19 vaccine and substantially  
13 increase after the booster dose.

14           But real-world data has shown that vaccine  
15 effectiveness against Omicron infection declines over  
16 time to less than 50 percent at 60 days or more after  
17 the booster. This leaves people who are most  
18 susceptible to poor outcomes from COVID-19 vulnerable.  
19 We support the agency's authorization of a second  
20 booster dose of our COVID-19 vaccine for individuals 50  
21 years of age and older, as well as those who are

1 immunocompromised. This will be an important tool to  
2 extend the duration of vaccine protection while data  
3 with variant matched modified vaccine candidates are  
4 generated.

5 Moderna began clinical trials with booster  
6 doses of variant matched candidate vaccine such as Beta  
7 and Delta, as well as combination of variants in the  
8 spring of 2021. To date, approximately 4,500 trial  
9 participants have received modified vaccine candidates,  
10 including a bivalent vaccine targeting both the Omicron  
11 variant, as well as the original strain. We look  
12 forward to sharing these data on the modified booster  
13 vaccines with the agencies soon.

14 By vaccinating with an mRNA sequence closer to  
15 the currently existing variant of concern, we hope to  
16 improve neutralizing antibody titers and thereby extend  
17 the duration of protection with booster doses. We  
18 thank the agency for the forward-looking discussion  
19 today on the long-term strategy for booster doses. As  
20 the pandemic continues to evolve, Moderna is committed  
21 to pursuing rapid development of variant-adaptive

1 vaccines that have the potential to provide broader and  
2 more durable protection against emerging variants of  
3 concern. Thank you very much.

4 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
5 speaker is Mr. Matt Crawford.

6 **MR. MATTHEW CRAWFORD:** Hi, my name is Matthew  
7 Crawford. I report no conflicts of interest. Thank  
8 you for inviting me to speak. There is currently no  
9 transparent data whatsoever showing efficacy of the  
10 experimental COVID-19 injectable products. We were  
11 promised transparency, but the FDA still fights the  
12 release of the vaccine trial data in court. That data  
13 is necessary to determine why so many more people in  
14 the treatment arm were excluded from analysis.

15 These exclusions completely overwhelm all  
16 efficacy computations. To this day, Brook Jackson's  
17 reports of protocol deviations, trail unblinding, and  
18 data falsification go ignored by the FDA and CDC.  
19 These trials never met basic standards of evidence.  
20 Neither do the published retrospective studies. Buried  
21 in the supplement of the study by Noah Dagen (phonetic)

1 and colleagues is an incorrect set of calculations that  
2 fail to adjust for a serious bias that the study  
3 acknowledges and then downplays.

4           Professor Mark Reader demonstrated that the  
5 study methodology could make a null saline solution  
6 achieve a 72 percent efficacy rate claimed by the study  
7 authors. Professor Norman Fenton has shown that delays  
8 in reporting a mortality can generate short-term  
9 appearances of efficacy where none exists. It is  
10 noteworthy that this illusion would appear, like  
11 rapidly waning efficacy over time, which is exactly  
12 what authorities have been reporting in order to  
13 encourage booster shots.

14           In another study in the Israeli population,  
15 Hauth et. al (phonetic), the use of short-term  
16 intervals of measurement can substantially exacerbate  
17 this or other biased effects. The study authors failed  
18 to make an obvious risk adjustment in their base unit  
19 of person days and most of them reported conflicts of  
20 interest in the form of Pfizer equity or options. The  
21 CDC now admits to withholding select data from the

1 public. This admission called all vaccine summary  
2 surveillance data into question.

3 A CDC study from the vaccine safety datalink  
4 team concludes that the vaccinated somehow died up to  
5 72 percent less often than the unvaccinated by non-  
6 COVID causes. This absurd result confirms the  
7 existence of statistical sieves in surveillance  
8 analyses. Whistleblowers noticed higher rates of  
9 illness in the DMED. The DOD claimed these results  
10 were due to a glitch, however, reference data published  
11 in the medical surveillance monthly reports was  
12 substantially manipulated prior to the May 2021  
13 publication. There are still highly concerning vaccine  
14 safety signals, and it is hard to believe that neither  
15 the CDC nor DOD noticed any problem with the data for a  
16 full nine months.

17 When vaccines rolled out, every nation in  
18 Europe saw spikes in COVID case fatality rates  
19 equivalent to over 1,000 extra COVID deaths per million  
20 doses delivered. An analysis of Massachusetts data  
21 found similar results. In line with those



1 calculations, a large German insurance company declared  
2 that vaccines killed tens of thousands of Germans.  
3 Among nations, there are clear positive correlations  
4 between vaccination and both COVID-19 case and death  
5 rates. These rates rose soon after vaccination  
6 programs began in nearly every nation.

7           The experimental gene therapy campaign is  
8 dangerous and unscientific. All facts presented in  
9 this talk are sited at the round end of the year sub  
10 staff. Have a lovely day and remember antibodies are  
11 like electrolytes.

12           **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
13 speaker is Ms. Kim Witsak.

14           **MS. KIM WITSAK:** Good afternoon, my name is  
15 Kim Witsak, and I'm speaking on behalf of Woody  
16 Matters, a drug safety organization started after the  
17 death of my husband due to an undisclosed side effect  
18 of antidepressants. We represent the voice of families  
19 who live every day with the consequences of a flawed  
20 drug safety system.

21           I'm curious exactly why are we meeting today

1 to discuss the future of boosters, when last week the  
2 FDA just went ahead and authorized a fourth shot  
3 without the advisory committee input. And why did the  
4 FDA authorize booster number two for those over 50  
5 years old even though Pfizer only asks for 65 and  
6 older? What a gift these extra 15 years must mean to  
7 Pfizer's bottom line.

8 I hope committee members feel some outrage, as  
9 I do, about another FDA decision being made behind  
10 closed doors when we were promised an open and  
11 transparent process. Over a year ago, the public was  
12 told that these rushed-to-market novel mRNA vaccines  
13 were over 95 percent effective and stop the spread of  
14 the virus.

15 Follow the science, by March Pfizer quietly  
16 started studying boosters and had the data showing  
17 waning efficacy all before the Delta variant. But they  
18 didn't tell anybody about this until their preprint was  
19 released in July. Meanwhile, we, the public just got  
20 the dictates. Get fully vaccinated to end the  
21 pandemic. Now get boosted to end the pandemic. Empty

1 slogans to hide the reality that officials are making  
2 it up as they go.

3           The latest, a fourth shot, and already FDA's  
4 Dr. Peter Marks is hinting that we'll most likely need  
5 a fifth shot in the fall. While the completely  
6 efficacious narrative has changed significantly over  
7 time, the completely safe message has remained  
8 unchanged. Despite the historical high numbers of  
9 Bayers reports. Last year, over a million adverse  
10 events were filed with over 2,000 deaths. Why isn't  
11 this committee, the FDA, mainstream media, and the  
12 medical establishment wanting to take an active  
13 interest in investigating the injuries, deaths, and  
14 increases in other diseases post-vax before we rush  
15 into whatever halts transmission or stop respiratory  
16 viruses doing what viruses do? We need to stop hiding  
17 behind emergency use authorization. We are setting a  
18 dangerous precedent of inadequate evidence being used  
19 to justify widespread and regular ongoing vaccinations.

20           Worse yet, schools and employers are using  
21 these recommendations to mandate the vaccines putting

1 our children and adults at risk while not reducing  
2 infections. The use of EUA for this fundamentally  
3 flawed product is poised to cement a regulatory  
4 precedent that will further destroy public's confidence  
5 for years to come.

6 Let's stop making predictions about people's  
7 health. Insanity is doing the same thing over and over  
8 and expecting a new result. Thank you so much.

9 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
10 speaker is Rotem. Ms. Rotem. Rebecca Rotem.

11 **MS. REBECCA ROTEM:** Hi, my name is Rebecca  
12 Rotem. I have no known conflicts. Thank you for  
13 allowing me to speak today and for all of your work on  
14 vaccines.

15 I have a 12-year-old son who is fully  
16 vaccinated with 2, 30 microgram doses of Pfizer and who  
17 also had a COVID infection at the end of February 2022  
18 with documented PCR results. My son is now being  
19 required by his beloved Jewish sleepaway camp that he's  
20 attended for the past five years to get a booster shot  
21 to attend again this summer.

1 I'd like to be an informed medical consumer,  
2 so before he gets the booster, I really would like to  
3 understand the risk and benefit data on booster shots  
4 in healthy 12-year-old males who are fully vaccinated  
5 and have had COVID. I would also like to understand  
6 what protection does two doses plus a booster give a  
7 healthy 12-year-old as compared to two doses plus a  
8 documented COVID infection.

9 Since they're requiring the booster, I have  
10 asked the Union for Reformed Judaism, or the URJ, for  
11 the data I'm seeking, and their medical team contact  
12 tells me it does not exist. As background, the URJ is  
13 requiring all attendees of its 15 youth summer camps to  
14 be up to date on shots according to CDC guidelines,  
15 with no exemptions from a booster for campers ages 12  
16 and up who are fully vaccinated plus have had a  
17 documented COVID infection.

18 I understand other summer camps have similar  
19 booster requirements as well, in addition to colleges  
20 in the Northeast and on the west coast. Nearly all of  
21 which are requiring the booster and not allowing

1 exemptions for prior infection. To be clear, I'm not  
2 opposed to getting my 12-year-old son a booster if the  
3 information I am seeking exists, and the benefits and  
4 risks, including myocarditis, for example, in fully  
5 vaccinated adolescent males with prior COVID infections  
6 justify a booster shot.

7           But I'm struggling with doing it in the  
8 absence of the data which would enable me to do it with  
9 informed consent. I imagine this topic is relevant for  
10 many other parents as well, considering how many kids  
11 came down with Omicron. Does the risk and benefit  
12 information I am seeking exist? If not, should  
13 organizations be allowed to require this third dose of  
14 a medical product? In my experience, these  
15 organizations are not conducting their own research,  
16 rather consider their booster requirements to be in  
17 line with current FDA and CDC approvals and guidance.

18           Therefore, I think clarification from the FDA  
19 would go a long way. Thank you for clarifying the  
20 FDA's position on booster requirements for adolescent  
21 males who are fully vaccinated plus have had a

1 documented COVID infection. Thank you.

2 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
3 speaker is Andre Cherry.

4 **MR. ANDRE CHERRY:** I report no conflicts of  
5 interest. My name is Andre Cherry, I'm 22 years old,  
6 and I was injured after taking Moderna's COVID-19  
7 vaccine. Before this, I was a published author, an  
8 artist, musician, an active member in my church,  
9 family, and community. On my way to achieving my  
10 bachelor's degree in English.

11 Beginning only two hours after my vaccination,  
12 I progressively lost control over my life. My limbs  
13 and body parts jerked, contort, and become rigid or  
14 flaccid on their own. My eyes and mouth shut tight and  
15 cannot be opened of my own volition. I can't tell when  
16 I wake up in the morning if I'll be able to walk or  
17 see, feed, or bathe myself. I only know I will face  
18 trouble resulting from my injury. I sleep on the first  
19 floor of my home in a hospital bed, and I no longer can  
20 use stairs unsupervised.

21 My mother and brother have been sleeping on

1 couches near me out of concern for my safety. I now  
2 possess a handicap placard and a wheelchair which I  
3 frequently use. I can barely leave my home except for  
4 medical or religious reasons, and even then, my family  
5 has to carry a bookbag full of safety equipment to make  
6 sure I don't fall or injure myself.

7           For nine months, I and my family have  
8 relentlessly pursued diagnosis and treatment only to be  
9 met with apathy, sarcasm, and condescension from most  
10 of the medical community, affiliated personnel,  
11 mainstream media, and society at large. Rather than  
12 provide a much-needed follow-up and resources for  
13 treatment, I often refer to the *Psychology Today*  
14 magazine or offered multi-state travel to find help.

15           When asking for understanding from a doctor  
16 about the vaccine side effects, since you the FDA are  
17 not releasing this data, I was told that, and I quote,  
18 we don't know how aspirin works. My medical care has  
19 been continuously impeded due to your unwillingness to  
20 make public the facts about the mRNA technology of this  
21 vaccine; which Dr. Malone himself stated to have



1 cytotoxic properties. This dearth of information robs  
2 doctors of the knowledge they need to accurately  
3 diagnose and care for vaccine-injured patients such as  
4 myself.

5           You created a social media toolkit, to quote,  
6 fight vaccine hesitancy. But it seems more likely that  
7 you're concerned with fighting public descent. This  
8 country was founded on the idea that we the people  
9 should be free to make informed decisions for  
10 ourselves. How can free people make free decisions if  
11 after every controversy there's a coverup? How can you  
12 expect us to trust you when you don't trust us with  
13 accurate information? How can you say you care, when  
14 you turn away those who come to you for aid? Time and  
15 again you admit to (inaudible) harm to the American  
16 people, exchanging their health for profit.

17           Obesity, heart disease, and cancers kill more  
18 than anything else because you pedaled processed sugar,  
19 tobacco, and the scientifically unfounded food pyramid.  
20 Proverbs 3:27 commands you to not withhold good from  
21 those to whom it is due, when it is in your power to do

1 it. We are not acres of skin to be harvested and  
2 experimented upon. We, too, are the free people of the  
3 United States of America and we demand fair treatment,  
4 justice, and equality as is our God-given right. thank  
5 you for your time.

6 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
7 speaker is Ms. Tanya Grisham.

8 **MS. TANYA GRISHAM:** Hello, I am Tanya Grisham.  
9 Before my Pfizer vaccine on July 29th, I was a healthy  
10 48-year-old with no medical problems and on no  
11 medications. I helped my husband with his business, I  
12 worked, I ran the household, volunteered, vacationed,  
13 and I had a social life.

14 After my Pfizer vaccine, I quit social  
15 functions because of revolting, painful, hyperacusis.  
16 I lost 30 pounds in less than three months. I had  
17 diarrhea, excessive sweating, and barely got three  
18 hours of sleep a night. For over two months after  
19 vaccination, my head and neck pain were compounded with  
20 brain fog and paraesthesia, inability to stand, vision  
21 changes, and hair loss. I had to force myself to do

1 basic daily functions.

2 I honestly thought I was going to die. This  
3 experience has been hell. My 21-year-old son had to  
4 put his life on hold and move home to help me. I have  
5 been so ill that I forgot my 20th wedding anniversary.  
6 My husband didn't care that I forgot our anniversary,  
7 he held me as I cried and told me it was okay. It took  
8 months of doctors visits and \$8,000 in medical bills,  
9 but I finally had three doctors confirm that I am, in  
10 fact, suffering from vaccine side effects.

11 I don't have any answers to when, or if, I  
12 will ever fully recover. I miss my former life. I'm  
13 begging the FDA to do your job and acknowledge the  
14 injured. You've known we exist. The medical community  
15 should be aware of us. We are desperate for treatment.  
16 There seems to no effort in researching us. Just last  
17 month, three members of our community committed suicide  
18 because they could no longer live with their  
19 debilitating side effects. Our lives matter. We  
20 should not be expendable. We should not be abandoned  
21 in our time of need.

1 Thank you for your time.

2 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
3 speaker is Jasmine Walker.

4 **MS. JASMINE WALKER:** Hello, my name is Jasmine  
5 Walker. I have no relevant conflicts of interest.  
6 Today marks 8 months and 3 days post one dose of Pfizer  
7 vaccine. The nightmare that I would have never  
8 imagined would happen just by simply trying to do the  
9 right thing. I've been to multiple ER and doctor visits  
10 with no help or knowledge on what to do with us  
11 injured.

12 Now I am suffering from an autoimmune disease,  
13 neuropathy, insomnia, and neurological issues. So many  
14 other side effects mostly dealing with the brain. From  
15 tremors, brain fog, and unexplained lesions.  
16 Previously healthy, 33 years old, single mom of two  
17 special needs children who solely depend on me. This  
18 experience has been debilitating and ongoing which has  
19 caused me to almost lose my job and accumulating so  
20 many medical bills and not receiving any assistance  
21 from the government or health systems.

1           People are losing their life due to these  
2 vaccines. Some of us are losing everything we've  
3 worked so hard for because these injuries are  
4 debilitating. These side effects are not even being  
5 mentioned as being any of the side effects. We're  
6 being swept under the rug and unheard. We need help,  
7 we need to be heard, and we need for people to be  
8 informed on risks that are associated with these  
9 dangerous vaccines.

10           Please help us, we need to be heard and  
11 acknowledged. I'm here today to be heard and for so  
12 many others who are injured, and for our children.  
13 Please don't ruin their lives with these vaccines that  
14 are not even doing the job. We are being ignored. We  
15 need you to do your job and to please hear our cries.  
16 We are pleading for you to hear us and all of us  
17 injured who did our part to keep everyone safe are  
18 suffering just as we did our part to help not spread  
19 this deadly disease.

20           We need the FDA and medical community to help  
21 us injured from these debilitating side effects.

1 Please take us seriously. We need you now more than  
2 ever. We are in pain, and we need to be heard. We  
3 need our lives back. This new life I would never wish  
4 upon my worst enemy. I don't want another human being  
5 to suffer like us injured have been suffering every  
6 single day. Every single day we wake up it's another  
7 day we wake up thankful that day that others did not --  
8 who's also tried to do the right thing. Where there  
9 are risks, we should have choices, and at the moment  
10 that is not being honored.

11 This was not supposed to happen, and it could  
12 have been avoided and it needs to be. The data was  
13 known and ignored which is now why so many are injured  
14 and could've been avoided. Thank you for your time.

15 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
16 speaker is Mr. Matt Matlock.

17 **MR. MATTHEW MATLOCK:** Hello, my name is  
18 Matthew Matlock. I have no financial conflicts. These  
19 are my own words. I'm 38 years old, a combat veteran,  
20 and father of two young girls. And going into the last  
21 summer I was in the prime of my life. I was a top

1 performer in a large technology firm in the bay area  
2 and at the peak of health and fitness having just  
3 completed a half iron man. All of that changed after  
4 the second dose of the Pfizer vaccine.

5 I spent the first two and a half months either  
6 in the ER, at doctors appointments, or in bed. I was  
7 ignored, gaslighted, and told there was no way the  
8 vaccine caused my issues. Thankfully, I'm stubborn and  
9 kept searching for answers, until I found physicians  
10 who would listen and were willing to admit that anxiety  
11 was in fact not the cause of my heart inflammation,  
12 mass cell issues, radically varying blood pressures,  
13 tachycardia, gray skin tone, purple hands and feet,  
14 neuropathy, and Epstein Barr reactivation.

15 I'm not going to compromise the rest of my  
16 time on this call sharing with you what an incredibly  
17 frustrating experience this has been and how mainstream  
18 medicine has completely failed us. I choose to spend  
19 the remainder of my three minutes pleading with you to  
20 consider the following.

21 Number one, research and diagnostics. The

1 same old bloodwork and scans aren't cutting it. We  
2 need to think outside the box, and fast. Why were we  
3 affected when others weren't? What markers can we  
4 identify that will facilitate a diagnosis? These are  
5 some of the questions we need answers to. We did our  
6 part, you assured us this was safe, we are suffering.  
7 It's time the government stepped up and put money and  
8 resources towards this effort.

9           Number two, treatment. The leading free  
10 options that have shown the most promise are Bruce  
11 Patterson's cytokine and inflammation treatment, Razio  
12 Patore's (phonetic) triple threat of anticoagulant,  
13 antiplatelet, and ASA, and Dr. Jaeger's Help Apheresis.  
14 Please connect with these groups to learn more about  
15 their work. Come up with a plan to create a coalition  
16 to connect groups like these and mainstream  
17 institutions like the Mayo Clinic.

18           Number three, compensation. To date, CIPC has  
19 compensated zero claims. People are losing their jobs,  
20 their insurance, their house, and are in debt hundreds  
21 of thousands of dollars; are you going to sit here and



1 tell me they were simply dealt a bum hand and that they  
2 and their families will now suffer for generations as a  
3 result with zero assistance or recognition.

4           Which brings me to my final point,  
5 acknowledgment. Stop making decisions to shield  
6 information from the public for fear of vaccine  
7 hesitancy. Manipulated data and censored information  
8 is not informed consent; it's deception. Shielding  
9 COVID and vaccine data from the public is borderline  
10 criminal behavior. Start by educating physicians on  
11 the actual data and what to look for so they can  
12 effectively treat their patients. I realize this is a  
13 complex issue to tackle with an endless amount of entry  
14 points, but please do not let this be a reason for  
15 inaction.

16           When your house is burning you don't start  
17 worrying about how other homeowners are going to feel  
18 about seeing another house on fire and then pontificate  
19 on the best PR strategy to combat misinformation around  
20 home fires. You roll up your sleeves and you pick up a  
21 goddamn hose. Please act fast, millions of lives are

1 counting on you. Thank you.

2 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. The next  
3 speaker is Daniela Clark. Ms. Clark.

4 **MS. DANIELA CLARK:** Hello, my name is Daniela  
5 Clark. I have no relevant conflict of interest to  
6 declare. I'm a 45-year-old wife and mother of two  
7 daughters. I was healthy and active before getting the  
8 Pfizer vaccine. I received my first shot on August  
9 11th. I only felt an achy arm that night, no other  
10 symptoms. I received the second Pfizer vaccine on  
11 September 1st. That night, my arm felt achy, and I  
12 noticed the same achy feeling in my spine.

13 I went to sleep and woke up the next day with  
14 wrist pains, later that week they progressed to arm  
15 muscle pains. Then about a week later the neurological  
16 symptoms started. One day I scratched my face, but it  
17 felt like my hands weren't getting the full message  
18 from my brain. As if they were only receiving about 60  
19 to 70 percent of the command. It was like a numbness.

20 My hands continue feeling this way. My  
21 symptoms then progressed to weakness in my legs, severe

1 sensitivity to sound. Tinnitus, tremors, twitches,  
2 insomnia, brain fog, head fullness, and burning  
3 neuropathy. My life went from wonderful to horrific  
4 because of the vaccine.

5           Simple things like eating dinner with my  
6 family became difficult. The noise sensitivity was so  
7 intense that I could no longer sit with them. The  
8 sound of people talking and of their forks touching  
9 their plates was too much for me to bear. Everything  
10 that made me happy was taken from me. I couldn't go to  
11 my daughters' sporting events. I couldn't go to dinner  
12 with friends. I could barely leave my house. I felt  
13 so sick I was constantly throwing up. I ended up  
14 losing 20 pounds.

15           Another symptom that I experience every single  
16 day is burning neuropathy. It feels as if someone  
17 rubbed sandpaper on my skin. Other parts feel hot,  
18 like a sunburn. I also now have tinnitus. It's  
19 something that I hear all the time, it never stops.  
20 It's like a buzzing alarm constantly going off in my  
21 head. The weakness in my legs has consistently gotten

1 worse. It's scary for me to think about what my future  
2 may be.

3 I went from a normal healthy life to a life of  
4 chronic pain and uncertainty because of the vaccine. I  
5 have seen the best doctors located in my area. They  
6 all agree that the vaccine has caused a neurological  
7 inflammatory response, but they have no idea or  
8 direction on how to help me. The FDA tells them that  
9 the vaccine is safe and effective. They don't know  
10 that it can cause small fibre neuropathy or any of the  
11 neurological symptoms that I'm experiencing.

12 They need to hear it from you. They need to  
13 know that the vaccine can cause chronic neurological  
14 symptoms. We need research, we need the government to  
15 fund research to help us find treatments. Doctors need  
16 studies that they can reference when treating us.  
17 Adverse reactions to the vaccines are happening. We  
18 need you to acknowledge our adverse reactions. We need  
19 research, we need treatment options. Please help us.

20 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Okay, thank you. The  
21 last speaker for this section is Ms. Pamela Warren.

1           **MS. PAMELA WARREN:** Good afternoon, my name is  
2 Pam Warren, 48 years old. I have no conflicts of  
3 interest. I was vaccinated on January 8th, 2021, and  
4 again February 8th, 2021. Both times, Moderna. At the  
5 time, I worked at the American Red Cross running  
6 apheresis machine collecting life-saving blood for  
7 blood banks. This required starting IVs with precision  
8 over and over during my shift.

9           As a healthcare worker, I was eager to get  
10 vaccinated to protect myself and the people I worked  
11 with. I got vaccinated early without any hesitation.  
12 I believed that these vaccines were safe and effective  
13 as promised. I trusted the system. Things didn't go  
14 as planned. A host of complications followed until  
15 eventually, I was unable to start IVs due to severe  
16 tremors and involuntary movements in my arm and a long  
17 list of other side effects.

18           I had one patient ask if I had suddenly got  
19 Parkinson's disease since the last time I saw her four  
20 months prior. I had to quit my job. I was no longer  
21 effective because I lost my steady hand and other

1 complications with my health were contributing to  
2 severe brain fog. I posed a risk to people I served.  
3 I was making mistakes that could hurt or kill a donor  
4 or a blood recipient.

5           For several months, I could not care for my  
6 children or myself. For eight months, I was too weak  
7 and sick to make one family meal, something I did  
8 easily -- with ease -- before the vaccine. My husband  
9 took care of all aspects of our home life. He is the  
10 COO of 40 primary care providers, MDs who are our  
11 friends, and even they didn't know how to help me.  
12 Their hands were tied.

13           Healthcare practitioners were unaware of the  
14 possibility of my rare side effects, and I was left to  
15 cope alone. I was suffering without recognition,  
16 acknowledgment, or answers, getting weaker and sicker -  
17 - 45 pounds in only a few months and still no answers  
18 or help. It took six months and nine doctors to get an  
19 urethra (inaudible) diagnosis. My life will never be  
20 the same.

21           I stumbled upon communities for injured people

1 who are forming support groups. These groups helped me  
2 find direction to healthcare providers that were  
3 pioneering a path for the injured. The vaccine injured  
4 began to take care of each other. Collecting data,  
5 explaining what types of specialists could maybe help.  
6 Why did it become the injured's responsibility to do  
7 this? The food and drug administration is responsible  
8 for protecting the public. It's time for this to  
9 happen. We, the injured, should no longer carry this  
10 burden. It is in the FDA's very mission statement to  
11 protect us.

12 We need this to happen now. People are  
13 suffering with no end in sight. We need your influence  
14 and expertise. Thank you.

15 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Thank you. And this  
16 concludes the open public hearing session for today.  
17 Thank you. And then Dr. Monto, could you start the  
18 next session, please?

19 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, Prabha. We now  
20 move back onto the published agenda. We next hear from  
21 Dr. Jerry Weir, who will give us the proposed framework

1 for addressing future COVID-19 outbreaks. Dr. Weir.

2

3 **PROPOSED FRAMEWORK FOR ADDRESSING FUTURE COVID-19**

4 **VACCINE STRAIN COMPOSITION**

5

6 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Thank you. This is the last  
7 of the presentations, and I hope that it will serve as  
8 an entryway into our discussion topics. I'll start  
9 here. Okay, so as an introduction -- brief  
10 introduction. The FDA and its public health partners  
11 will need to make decisions regarding updating the  
12 composition of COVID-19 vaccines in the U.S. and the  
13 potential use of additional booster doses.

14 The Committee will be asked to discuss the  
15 process that would be used to update the composition of  
16 COVID-19 vaccines in the U.S. in consideration for use  
17 of additional booster doses. The discussion following  
18 this talk will focus on when should such decisions be  
19 made and how such decisions should be made. In other  
20 words, what are the criteria?

21 I'll remind you of what was stated at the very



1 start of the meeting a few hours ago. Today's  
2 discussion is not intended to make specific  
3 recommendations for vaccine composition or the use of  
4 additional booster doses, but it is to get the  
5 conversation started. One quick slide of background,  
6 currently authorized and licensed COVID-19 vaccines are  
7 based on SARS-CoV-2 virus that circulated in the  
8 pandemic. Virus evolution was apparent within months  
9 after the beginning of the pandemic and has resulted in  
10 the emergence of SARS-CoV-2 variants, some of which  
11 have become locally dominant such as beta in South  
12 Africa, or even globally such as Delta and Omicron.

13           Some of these variants have been more  
14 infectious, transmissible, and/or virulent compared to  
15 the earlier virus strains, and antigenic differences  
16 between certain variants and earlier virus strains have  
17 resulted in at least partial escape from natural or  
18 vaccine-elicited immunity.

19           As a result of this, composition of current  
20 COVID-19 vaccines may need to be updated to maintain  
21 vaccine effectiveness against clinically relevant

1 variants. The annual influenza vaccine strain  
2 selection process may provide some insights on how to  
3 consider updating the composition of COVID-19 vaccines.  
4 We touched on this a few minutes ago, but I want to  
5 spend the next three slides going through this in a  
6 little bit of detail to highlight some the key points  
7 as they might relate to compositions of COVID vaccines.

8           Okay, the first of the three slides for the  
9 review of the influenza vaccine strain selection  
10 process. Each year any of the previous four influenza  
11 virus vaccine strains may be replaced with a new  
12 strain. These strain changes are necessary to maintain  
13 vaccine effectiveness against predominant circulating  
14 wild-type strains of influenza virus. As you heard  
15 earlier from Kanta Subbarao, the WHO global influenza  
16 surveillance continuously monitors evolution and spread  
17 of influenza virus strains, and twice a year the WHO  
18 convenes an invitation-only consultation of experts to  
19 review and analyze data and make recommendations for  
20 the composition of the influenza virus vaccines for the  
21 Northern and Southern Hemispheres respectively.

1           The same questions get asked at each one of  
2 these composition meetings, and these are relevant to  
3 COVID-19 vaccines, too. Are new, and in the case of  
4 influenza, drifted or shifted influenza strains  
5 circulating? Are these new viruses spreading in  
6 people, do the current vaccines provide protection  
7 against new circulating strains of virus, and can new  
8 vaccines with well-matched antigens be manufactured in  
9 a timely manner?

10           Slide number two in this group. The WHO  
11 consultation reviews and analyzes data on global  
12 epidemiology and the genetic and antigenic  
13 characteristics circulating seasonal influenza viruses.  
14 Following the review and analysis, the WHO consultation  
15 makes recommendations for the composition of the  
16 influenza virus vaccines. The February consultation  
17 makes recommendations for this, the next Northern  
18 Hemisphere influenza season and the vaccine is  
19 available in about five to six months.

20           The September consultation makes  
21 recommendations for the subsequent Southern Hemisphere

1 influenza season and vaccine is usually available in  
2 about three to four months. As always, the WHO notes  
3 the national or regional authorities approve the  
4 composition and formulation of vaccines used in each  
5 country. To do that, the FDA then convenes its  
6 Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory  
7 Committee, or VRBPAC.

8           This committee, approximately one week after  
9 each WHO consultation to make recommendations for the  
10 composition of influenza vaccines in the U.S. At that  
11 composition meeting of VRBPAC, the committee hears  
12 presentations on virus surveillance in the U.S. as well  
13 as global surveillance effectiveness data for the most  
14 recent vaccines, and the availability of key vaccine  
15 reagents, and comments from manufacturers on the  
16 practical aspects of changing vaccine composition.  
17 Following review and discussion, the VRBPAC votes on  
18 the strains to be included in the influenza virus  
19 vaccines for the U.S.

20           After that, manufacturers submit a supplement  
21 to their license to incorporate the latest vaccine

1 composition recommendation and following FDA approval  
2 the manufactures distribute updated vaccine in time for  
3 the upcoming influenza season. So that is, in a  
4 nutshell, what happens with influenza selection.

5           So, why does this process usually work? Well,  
6 you've heard some of this already today, but the  
7 predictable seasonality of influenza. Another reason  
8 is that most influenza vaccines are of similar  
9 platforms. Even today, most of our vaccines are egg-  
10 based, but regardless of the platform, the timelines  
11 necessary for updating vaccines are fairly similar for  
12 all manufacturers. The virus genetic and antigenic  
13 data used for decision-making are generated by the WHO  
14 collaborating centers, the essential regulatory labs,  
15 and other WHO reference laboratories.

16           I'm not going to talk much more about this,  
17 but it is something to keep in mind that the source of  
18 the data that's used to make that strain selection  
19 decision. Another reason the process usually works is  
20 animal sera and in-vitro data reliably distinguish  
21 antigenically different viruses. These antigenic

1 differences among viruses generally predict differences  
2 in immunogenicity and the corresponding clinical  
3 response to vaccines. Because of the predictive power  
4 of the in-vitro antigenic data, as well as extensive  
5 manufacturing experience, new clinical data not  
6 required for an updated influenza vaccine.

7           And this is definitely something to keep in  
8 mind as we talk about COVID-19 vaccines. There are  
9 some times when the influenza updating process does not  
10 work well. Estimates for vaccine effectiveness for  
11 influenza vaccines are only approximately 60 percent in  
12 the overall population even when the vaccine is well  
13 matched to circulating viruses. But the effectiveness  
14 is substantially reduced, especially on highly  
15 susceptible populations. For example, the elderly when  
16 there is a poor match.

17           Vaccines that are less well-matched  
18 circulating influenza viruses can result for different  
19 reasons. I've highlighted two of which are also maybe  
20 applicable when we consider maybe changing COVID-19  
21 vaccines. One of the most notable is, of course,

1 antigenically distinct viruses may emerge after the  
2 recommendations have been made and these viruses could  
3 co-circulate or even dominate over the recommended  
4 vaccine strains.

5           Everyone remembers the 2009 H1N1 pandemic  
6 virus. This emerged in the spring following the normal  
7 seasonal recommendation in the preceding February. But  
8 even more recently, their examples such as in 2014 of  
9 the H3N2 drift variant. At the time of the composition  
10 meeting, this particular virus -- there were only about  
11 one percent of all virus isolates were of this type,  
12 but by September two-thirds of all virus isolates were  
13 this type. So, this is an example of something that  
14 existed but then became dominant over the course of the  
15 following month.

16           There are also manufacturing issues, and  
17 sometimes these cannot be resolved in a timely manner  
18 in these preclude production of a well-matched vaccine.  
19 It's well known for influenza vaccines that their  
20 effects due to egg adaptations -- amino acid changes  
21 that are due to egg adaptations. But sometimes there

1 are difficulties in deriving high growth candidate  
2 vaccine viruses.

3           Now both of these examples are probably unique  
4 to influenza virus vaccines, but what I wanted to do  
5 was highlight the point that manufacturing issues are  
6 always something that have to be considered when one  
7 makes any change to a vaccine. For influenza, there  
8 are some contingency plans that are available in  
9 situations of severe mismatch. And there have been  
10 examples of supplemental vaccines that have been made.

11           Usually, this means that both the WHO as well  
12 as the national regulatory authorities like the FDA  
13 convene and make a decision to make supplemental  
14 vaccines. The 2009 pandemic model valent vaccine was  
15 one of these, but there were other examples as far back  
16 as 1986 when the supplemental vaccines were made.

17           Now, clearly, this is an example of framework  
18 that one could consider for how one might make changes  
19 to COVID-19 vaccines, but there are obvious challenges  
20 to adapting such a model. The influenza model to  
21 COVID-19 strain composition decisions, and I think I



1 have several slides that just list some of these. Some  
2 of these may have already been mentioned earlier in the  
3 day, but we'll go through them again just so that we're  
4 aware of all the things that one needs to keep in mind.

5 SARS-CoV-2 variants have not appeared in a  
6 predictable seasonal pattern, at least not yet, and  
7 they have not always spread globally. Nevertheless, as  
8 you saw in some earlier presentations, there have been  
9 substantial ways of -- a virus weighs each of the past  
10 two winters. They're also, unlike influenza, they're  
11 actually more types of vaccines being developed and  
12 produced for COVID-19. These multiple vaccines are  
13 either in development authorized or license -- and as  
14 you've heard in a couple of different talks -- several  
15 manufacturers are evaluating vaccines with updated  
16 compositions.

17 These include variant specific model valent  
18 vaccines as well as some multivalent combinations, and  
19 these clinical trials are ongoing and in various stages  
20 of progress. We hope that some data from these trials  
21 will become available over the next few months. It's

1 important to note that the development of modified  
2 COVID-19 vaccines by the different manufacturers, these  
3 trials are not being currently coordinated with a  
4 respect to string composition being evaluated. I think  
5 Dr. Johnson touched on this during his talk. And also  
6 I think he touched on the fact that time needed to  
7 manufacture an updated COVID-19 made different  
8 significantly depending on the vaccine platform, as  
9 well as the things like the manufacturers' experience  
10 as well as manufacturing capacity.

11           Some more challenges to adapt in the influenza  
12 model. Because of limited experience to date, FDA  
13 currently requires vaccine-specific clinical safety and  
14 effectiveness, immunogenicity, data to support  
15 authorization of a modified COVID-19 vaccine from any  
16 given manufacturer. This clearly adds to the time  
17 involved in updating a COVID-19 vaccine.

18           There has been a recent update to our guidance  
19 for industry of emergency use authorization for  
20 vaccines to prevent COVID-19 -- this is in appendix two  
21 -- evaluation of vaccines to address emerging SARS-CoV-

1 2 variants. This guidance is applicable to strain  
2 change modifications of authorized or approved COVID-19  
3 vaccines -- often called prototype vaccine --  
4 expressing SARS-CoV-2 S-protein.

5 It refers, in general, to vaccines of the same  
6 platform and manufacturing process for both prototype  
7 and modified vaccines, and the guidance only covers  
8 valent modified vaccines but some of these  
9 recommendations could be adapted for evaluation of  
10 multivalent vaccines.

11 Modified vaccines are recommended to be  
12 evaluated as a primary series and as a booster dose.  
13 Evidence for effectiveness of these modified vaccines  
14 will be derived from immunogenicity data, neutralizing  
15 antibody against clinically relevant variants, and  
16 demonstrated effectiveness -- and with demonstrated  
17 effectiveness of the prototype vaccines. All of this  
18 assumes neutralizing antibody to S as a major component  
19 of the vaccine protective response.

20 And I think this is the third slide of some of  
21 the challenges. Ideally, the process of changing the

1 COVID-19 vaccine would be coordinated globally, you  
2 heard from the WHO presentation a couple of hours ago.  
3 Nevertheless, global coordination may be challenging  
4 due to a lot of factors. One, is of course the  
5 unpredictable nature of SARS-CoV-2 evolution. As well  
6 as regional differences in variants of concern,  
7 circulation or dominance. There are also different  
8 regional levels of vaccination coverage and type of  
9 vaccines that are in use in different parts of the  
10 world.

11           And, as I've already mentioned in one of the  
12 previous slides, there is a variable timeline for the  
13 availability of the clinical data for different  
14 vaccines that might support the need for a modified  
15 vaccine.

16           In other words, taken together implementing  
17 and coordinating a global process will likely take some  
18 time. And I remind you that the influenza global  
19 coordinated process has been a process for years and  
20 really decades and it does take time to get all of this  
21 into place. I think for us, we think that a process

1 for updating the composition of COVID-19 vaccines in  
2 the U.S. will need to be flexible as well as orderly,  
3 transparent, and data-driven. And we'd like the  
4 committee to consider -- give some consideration to  
5 scheduling a periodic review of COVID-19 epidemiology  
6 and the available clinical data for vaccines against  
7 variants of concern.

8           This slide lists some of the basic conditions  
9 that would be necessary to make any recommendation for  
10 changing a COVID-19 vaccine composition. First of all,  
11 the epidemiology data need to identify an antigenically  
12 distinct variant or variants that are likely -- that  
13 either are or will likely become dominant. There needs  
14 to be immunogenicity and effectiveness data that  
15 indicates that current COVID-19 vaccines provide  
16 insufficient protection against circulating variant  
17 viruses. And then there needs to be data to justify  
18 such a recommendation for changing the composition, and  
19 that needs to be available from at least one, and  
20 ideally more than one, COVID-19 vaccine.

21           In other words, we need clinical data to help

1 us make a recommendation for a change, as well as each  
2 manufacturer that would implement that change would  
3 have to supply -- and this is the fourth bullet --  
4 their own clinical data to support the safety and  
5 effectiveness of their modified vaccine. And, of  
6 course, any one of the very basic conditions is that  
7 vaccine manufacturers will have to be able to  
8 manufacture and deliver a modified vaccine in  
9 sufficient quantities and in a sufficient timeline to  
10 make an impact.

11 I think I have two slides now to show, once  
12 again, the complexity of this. Some additional  
13 questions that would need to be considered in any  
14 strain composition decision. And these are some  
15 questions. Does the available clinical data support  
16 changing the strain composition of vaccines currently  
17 in use? Should modified vaccines be monovalent or  
18 multivalent? What strain should be included? Does the  
19 available clinical data indicate how well a modified  
20 vaccine would impact breadth of coverage against  
21 circulating and potentially emergent viruses?

1           The breadth of coverage considerations  
2 different for vaccines used as primary series or  
3 booster series or booster doses. Some more questions.  
4 How often should the composition of COVID-19 vaccines  
5 be reviewed for a possible composition update? Should  
6 this be something like yearly, like for influenza, or  
7 should be as variants of concern appear and become  
8 dominant? Are there and what should be any contingency  
9 plans that we should consider in case a novel SARS-CoV-  
10 2 virus emerges and is not covered by available  
11 vaccines?

12           If the strain composition is recommended, how  
13 is a smooth transition to a use of a modified vaccine  
14 implemented? And by saying this, I remind you that  
15 recommendations for seasonal influenza vaccines apply  
16 to all influenza vaccines and those vaccines have a  
17 dating period that eliminates any possible confusion  
18 among the different recommended vaccines.

19           And finally, this is probably a little too  
20 much to get into today, but it's worth keeping in mind,  
21 and that is what additional data or experience could

1 expedite the process for COVID-19 vaccine composition  
2 changes by limiting or obviating the need for clinical  
3 data? Which, I've already told you is something we  
4 would still insist on, at least at present time.

5           So, this slide presents a framework. I remind  
6 you before I even read it that the framework is  
7 tentative, it is thrown out to be a placeholder to spur  
8 the discussion that's hopefully going to follow, and  
9 nothing is etched in stone. We would presume that we  
10 would meet again, talk to this with the VRBPAC, but we  
11 would like to get the conversation started.

12           But we start with assuming that the FDA would  
13 seek the advice of the VRBPAC to make recommendations  
14 for any change in composition of an authorized or  
15 approved COVID-19 vaccine in the U.S. We suggest that  
16 on some routine basis -- and this is one of the topics  
17 for the committee to talk about -- that on this routine  
18 basis the FDA and VRBPAC would review the epidemiology  
19 that's circulating in SARS-CoV-2 variants in the U.S.,  
20 the effectiveness of available vaccines in use, the  
21 available clinical data and manufacturing concerns for



1 modified vaccines in order to determine whether to  
2 recommend an updated vaccine for use in the U.S.

3           We also suggest that there should be some  
4 thought given to a collaborative plan -- this is going  
5 forward -- that includes manufacturers, the FDA, and  
6 other public health agencies to develop such a plan  
7 that would provide the necessary clinical data needed  
8 for the future vaccine composition decisions.

9           And then, any effort to make contingency plans  
10 would be a good idea. These plans should be developed  
11 to respond to any emerging variant that escapes  
12 protection provided by currently available vaccines.  
13 On the other hand, if the WHO makes such a  
14 recommendation, the FDA and the VRBPAC would almost  
15 certainly evaluate whether that recommendation should  
16 be implemented for the U.S. with consideration given to  
17 pretty much the same thing that I list at the top of  
18 the slide.

19           The epidemiology of circulating SARS-CoV-2  
20 variants in the U.S. The capability of manufacturers  
21 of authorized vaccines to implement such a

1 recommendation in a timely fashion, and of course, as  
2 I've already mentioned for each manufacturer, the  
3 availability of clinical data to support the safety and  
4 effectiveness of their vaccine.

5           And my last slide is considerations for use of  
6 additional booster doses. A recommendation for  
7 additional booster dose might follow a recommendation  
8 for changing a COVID-19 vaccine strain composition that  
9 occurs either as a result of a scheduled or an ad hoc  
10 review of COVID-19 epidemiology and vaccine  
11 effectiveness. Even if the available data continue to  
12 support the use of a prototype vaccine going forward,  
13 the periodic use of additional booster doses, for  
14 example, annually similar flu is one example -- these  
15 booster doses may still be needed to maintain adequate  
16 immunity.

17           Any recommendations for the use and the timing  
18 of additional booster doses should consider the goals  
19 of the vaccination program, for example, preventing  
20 morbidity and mortality as opposed to mild disease,  
21 infection transmission, should consider which

1 populations the additional booster doses are warranted,  
2 as well as practical and operational aspects of public  
3 health vaccination.

4           So that's the end of the talk. The topics for  
5 discussion are the same ones that Dr. Fink provided at  
6 the very start of the meeting. Maybe I won't read  
7 these now since we'll go back into them in a few  
8 minutes. But I'll remind you again, they're not voting  
9 questions. We know they're complex, we know they're  
10 difficult, but we would appreciate any input, any  
11 suggestions that the committee have -- like I said --  
12 in order to get this conversation started rather than  
13 wait until the next crisis to start talking about it.  
14 So, I'll stop there.

15           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Well, thank you, Dr. Weir.  
16 You've given us a lot to think about.

17           **COMMITTEE DISCUSSION OF QUESTIONS**

18

19           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Well, thank you, Dr. Weir.  
20 You've given us a lot to think about. And, what I  
21 propose is that we start out with a discussion focusing

1 on your presentation, before we go into a more general  
2 discussion looking at the specific questions that we  
3 have been asked to answer. And I'll start out by  
4 focusing, which is my biggest worry, on the timeline  
5 the doc- (audio skip) --

6 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** I think I lost your sound.

7 **DR. PRABHAKARA ATREYA:** Dr. Monto, we can't  
8 hear you.

9 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** There we are, Dr.  
10 Monto, we got you. Okay, go ahead.

11 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Okay. All right. You hear  
12 me now?

13 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Yes, we hear you now.

14 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** What I was saying is that  
15 my concern is the relatively short timeline we have in  
16 order to develop some (audio skip) clinical data. And  
17 the date that we heard from Dr. Johnson, which was in  
18 May, in order to be able to have things started and  
19 available, doesn't that really (audio skip) --

20 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** And, once again lost you.

21 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Dr. Monto? He's

1 connected but he's having -- he's on his cell and I bet  
2 you he's just dropping for a second there. So let's  
3 just give him a moment.

4 **DR. PETER MARKS:** This is Peter Marks. I  
5 think Dr. Monto is trying to say that there is a very  
6 compressed timeframe to be able to make a decision  
7 regarding the booster composition. Based on what was  
8 presented by Dr. Johnson. So I think that's probably  
9 what he was --

10 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** That's exactly it, and I'm  
11 worrying about the need for clinical trial data because  
12 the clinical trial data has to come from existing  
13 variants. You can't do a clinical trial on a variant  
14 that's going to emerge.

15 **DR. PETER MARKS:** Right. I'll also tell you  
16 that in conversation, just for the committee's  
17 information, that probably we should be thinking of a  
18 May to June timeframe here. There is probably some  
19 wiggle room, but just not that kind of a lot more time,  
20 but it's a little bit more time.

21 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Yes, and so we do think that

1 we're going to have some clinical data from some  
2 manufacturers over the next couple of months. But,  
3 back to what you just said, Dr. Monto. Even some data  
4 on variants that may not be under consideration, may  
5 help us understand how, for example, a bivalent vaccine  
6 may work. So there are some things that we can learn  
7 from whatever clinical information we can look at.

8 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Okay, let's go on the  
9 list. Dr. Meissner. And, next will be Dr. Bernstein.  
10 I was asked to warn people in advance before they're  
11 called. Dr. Meissner.

12 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Thank you, Dr. Monto, and  
13 Dr. Weir, such a provocative presentation. And the  
14 problems are substantial. But it seems to me that one  
15 of the first issues that need to be thought about is  
16 listed in your slide number 12 that is the second  
17 bullet. And it says, immunogenicity and effectiveness  
18 data indicate that current vaccines provide  
19 insufficient protection against the circulating variant  
20 strengths.

21 And so the question is going to be, what is

1 insufficient protection? I mean, since we don't know  
2 the correlates of immunity we're going to be so  
3 dependent on hospitalization rates, death rates. And  
4 that's where it will be so important for the CDC to be  
5 able to give us accurate figures about hospitalizations  
6 with COVID and hospitalization because of. But at what  
7 threshold will we say, gee, you know, the current  
8 vaccine is cross-protection but it's not adequate?

9 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Yeah, obviously, that's a  
10 judgement call and it's a tough question to answer.  
11 Although we put in immunogenicity, we clearly wanted to  
12 stress that effectiveness data is part of that  
13 consideration. Again, this is not like influenza,  
14 where one can look at in vitro data and actually make  
15 that prediction that a difference in immunogenicity of  
16 eight-fold in a HI assay really translates to a  
17 decrease clinical benefit. So, yes, I do think it  
18 needs to be defined, but I think the effectiveness of  
19 current vaccines will be a key driver in determining  
20 when that threshold, whatever it is, is reached. I  
21 don't know if Dr. Fink or Dr. Marks wants to elaborate

1 on that, but, yes, it is a key question.

2 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Because I remember when  
3 this question was asked of Pfizer, why they didn't work  
4 off the Delta strain, and why did they continue to use  
5 the Wuhan strain, the D614G mutated Wuhan strain. In  
6 answer they put up a slide and showed that it induced  
7 pretty good serologic protection against a variety of  
8 mutants. And, you know, that was probable accurate.  
9 So, at what point will we say the vaccine isn't working  
10 well enough?

11 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Again, I think it's a tough  
12 question. I think effectiveness data is probably going  
13 to be one of the key drivers, because I'm not sure that  
14 we can easily at this point in time point to a  
15 particular drop in immunogenicity that we know  
16 translates to that effectiveness data. Hopefully over  
17 time we will get something like that, but I don't think  
18 we can right now.

19 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Thank you.

20 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Let's move on. And I will  
21 interject, Dr. Weir, that sometimes with influenza we



1 get into debates about whether small changes do or do  
2 not result in significant drops in efficacy and this  
3 here is a case in point. So, it's a mixed blessing  
4 with having a pseudo correlate of protection with  
5 influenza. Dr. Berger, I see the next hand is yours.  
6 Dr. Berger?

7 **DR. ADAM BERGER:** Thanks. I'd like to  
8 actually just follow up on what Dr. Meissner was just  
9 talking about, which is, what is the real efficacy  
10 we're looking for here? And, I think your slide and  
11 I'll point it on Slide 16, which is, what's the goal of  
12 vaccination program? Is it to reduce (audio skip)? Is  
13 it to prevent (audio skip) disease? Is it to prevent  
14 pertinent severe disease?

15 And I think what we need to be cautious about  
16 is making sure whatever we're indicating is the  
17 efficacy here, that there is actually causality. I  
18 think what we've seen so far, at least from the data  
19 that we got today, is that even though prevention of  
20 infection seem to be waning, it isn't seemingly having  
21 a significant drop in the efficacy from severe disease

1 of hospitalization or death.

2           And, so, I want to make sure that when we're  
3 thinking of that, that the framework takes into account  
4 the outcome that we're trying to achieve. Because we  
5 could go down a bit of a rabbit hole and make changes  
6 to a vaccine that maybe prevents infection but doesn't  
7 actually alters the end result. So, what is it that  
8 we're trying to get is a really important question for  
9 us.

10           If I could, I'd also like to just question --  
11 or at least put out there. Manufacturing capacity  
12 itself, it would be great to be able to hear directly  
13 from the manufacturers as to what their capacity might  
14 be. I think some of the points were made earlier that  
15 who have potential for these new mRNA vaccines to help  
16 develop that process a lot faster. It would be great  
17 to be able to hear directly what kind of capacity they  
18 might have. To for instance, continue the development  
19 of an existing prototype vaccine while at the same time  
20 being able to ramp up and scale for production of  
21 possible mutant variants for development or even if by

1 valent at the same time that data's being collected.  
2 So, it would be really good just to get an  
3 understanding of that.

4           The last point I'll make, and I promise I  
5 won't go on much more, is just that the timing itself  
6 seem to be based on that seasonality coming up and  
7 trying to make sure that we're hitting at the same type  
8 of timeline that we hit for flu vaccination rate. And  
9 I'm not sure that right now the data support  
10 seasonality for COVID-19 too. It might actually be on  
11 a different timeline. I recognize that there are those  
12 implementation questions about do we go ahead and try  
13 to suggest that this would be given at the same time  
14 you would give a flu vaccine or are we asking the  
15 public to come in for a second shot -- is a huge one.  
16 But I think it's just that question for the timing of  
17 when we would actually need to make decisions may not  
18 necessarily be tied to the same timeline that flu is.

19           **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Thank you for all of those  
20 points. I would agree with all of them. They mention,  
21 once again, some of the difficulties. I would make one

1 suggestion, though, that back to hearing directly from  
2 the manufacturers. That is something that would be  
3 good and maybe if we meet again within a few months  
4 with some clinical data that at that time when the  
5 manufacturers present some of that data, we also get  
6 them to tell us what is realistic and practical for  
7 their particular vaccine. So, maybe we can do that all  
8 at the same time.

9 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Dr. Hildreth?

10 **DR. JAMES HILDRETH:** I just want to follow up  
11 on a point that Dr. Meissner made earlier, which is  
12 that about immune correlates. I brought this up in a  
13 very first meeting that if we could determine an immune  
14 correlate for these vaccines, it might expedite the  
15 issue of identifying those that are going to be  
16 successful and protective. Because it's going to be a  
17 limited time to do this, given Dr. Bedford's  
18 presentation and the population dynamic for this virus,  
19 having an immune correlate that we could look to or  
20 define and the serum of the vaccine recipient or  
21 volunteers in trials will help us a great deal.

1           Is there any effort being made to focus in on  
2 immune correlates, cytotoxic T-cells, (inaudible) T-  
3 cells, something other than antibodies?

4           **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Yes. There's clearly a lot  
5 of effort; I'm not sure I can give you the current  
6 status on it. But there's definitely a lot of effort.  
7 I couldn't agree with you more that that would make  
8 life a lot simpler. And that I, like again, I'm a very  
9 strong supporter of that. I think the more we can  
10 understand that, the closer we can get to understanding  
11 a correlate, all of our lives would be a lot easier.  
12 And, yes, I'm sure there's a lot of effort going into  
13 it.

14           **DR. JAMES HILDRETH:** Okay. Thank you.

15           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Now, Dr. Bernstein.

16           **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** Thank you. Such  
17 challenging questions that you raise. And I do think  
18 it's important, as you mentioned, the challenges to be  
19 transparent and data-driven and the need for clinical  
20 safety and effectiveness data to support authorization.

21           Picking up on what my colleagues were saying

1 before. You anticipate conceptualizing vaccine  
2 effectiveness a priori and coming up with a minimal  
3 acceptable estimate for the different outcomes that Dr.  
4 Link-Gelles presented, a different estimate for  
5 infection versus ED/urgent care versus hospitalization  
6 and death?

7 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** It sounds like a good idea to  
8 me, but somebody else such as Dr. Fink or Dr. Marks may  
9 be better able to answer that.

10 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Yeah, this brings up a  
11 point. Should -- Jerry, do you want to be on the  
12 firing line for this, or should this be a group  
13 response? And, Dr. Fink, could you tell us, would you  
14 like to be part of the firing line?

15 **DR. DORAN FINK:** I'm willing to help answer  
16 questions, certainly. And, with the caveat that I feel  
17 the pain of the committee; there are no easy answers  
18 here. Just to respond to Dr. Bernstein's question. I  
19 think we're talking about maybe two separate things.  
20 First of all there's the question of whether currently  
21 available vaccines are providing adequate protection.

1 That's what Dr. Meissner brought up. And how do we  
2 know whether currently available vaccines are providing  
3 adequate protection.

4 And there Dr. Weir answered we're going to be  
5 relying heavily, mainly on vaccine effectiveness  
6 estimates, some studies such as the CDC has presented  
7 earlier today. And we will need to ultimately decide  
8 what threshold level is that we would consider to be  
9 acceptable versus unacceptable. And I wish I had a  
10 suggestion now, but I don't. And I would be interested  
11 to hear the thoughts of the committee on this; on what  
12 this sort of threshold might be.

13 And then there's the question of if we  
14 determine that a strain change composition is needed,  
15 how do we assess the safety and effectiveness of  
16 modified vaccines that are based on a prototype vaccine  
17 manufactured using the same platform?

18 And there Dr. Weir presented a slide that  
19 referenced our UA guidance and specifically an appendix  
20 in that guidance where we lay out the considerations --  
21 and actually, at this time, the requirements -- for

1 clinical evaluation of modified vaccines, looking at  
2 safety and looking at immunogenicity. These are not  
3 large studies but they are designed to provide what we  
4 think is the essential minimal information that one  
5 would need to really feel comfortable deploying a  
6 modified vaccine.

7           And, in terms of the immunogenicity data, if  
8 you look into the details of that guidance and that  
9 appendix, we requested a variety of immunogenicity  
10 analyses using a variety of input viruses and  
11 neutralizing antibody assays to assess the breadth and  
12 magnitude of the immune response elicited by the  
13 modified vaccine, in comparison to the prototype  
14 vaccine.

15           And it would be based on the totality of data  
16 looking at those immunogenicity analyses in aggregate  
17 that we would have to make a decision as to whether  
18 there is a compelling reason, based on those  
19 immunogenicity data, to conclude that the modified  
20 vaccine would have an advantage over the prototype.

21           **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** Thank you. Not easy to



1 answer.

2           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Okay, let's go on to Dr.  
3 Gans.

4           **DR. HAYLEY ALTMAN-GANS:** Thank you very much.  
5 I really appreciate the ability to have this  
6 conversation about what it may take actually to  
7 understand and control this pandemic moving forward. I  
8 think one of the really obvious things that have come  
9 up, and it hasn't been stated explicitly, so I think  
10 that it's actually important to state, is that we're  
11 using things like influenza or other respiratory  
12 viruses, which are fairly settled and actually we have  
13 a huge amount of information.

14           And obviously what we're all grappling with is  
15 that this is an unsettled environment in which we're  
16 trying to move forward. And while it's helpful to use  
17 some of these other platforms, obviously there have  
18 been the obvious differences that have been pointed  
19 out. And I think what's really important, and I  
20 appreciate Dr. Weir, you saying like I think that we  
21 actually have to come together with some of the

1 information that we've been asking for today, in a very  
2 routine and systematic way moving forward, until this  
3 is settled science. And that we actually can move to a  
4 less frequent meeting of the minds.

5           And I think a couple of things that people  
6 have really talked about but what I think the committee  
7 needs to hear in order to actually make some of the  
8 recommendations that has been asked of us and will be a  
9 voting later on at some later point, are all these  
10 ideas of correlates of protection. While everyone's  
11 saying there are studies out there or things are  
12 happening, I think there actually has to be explicit  
13 information that this committee needs.

14           And it sounds like this committee needs really  
15 more than neutralizing antibodies. We have some  
16 correlates that people feel comfortable in influenza,  
17 but actually several of us have actually even asked for  
18 some of these other correlates for the influenza  
19 information to make better decisions.

20           Anyway, so obviously T-cells are important.  
21 And I think what people have fallen back on is really

1 trying to do complicated T-cell studies. And there  
2 have been several labs that have done things like iCRA  
3 (phonetic), for instances, that actually are helpful  
4 and could actually move people forward potentially in  
5 an easier way. And actually have them more  
6 commercially available. The other thing is mucosal  
7 immunity.

8           The other parts of it, and we've heard clearly  
9 from the public and for individuals who would like to  
10 hear more about the safety data. And so I think, while  
11 it's been sort of, again, spoken about but not  
12 explicitly stated, that we would need actually the  
13 ongoing safety data. So we've put these very elaborate  
14 systems, we have the VSV. We have the Prism. We have  
15 lots of reporting data. We're not actually seeing that  
16 being updated to the committee, and we would need those  
17 to come along with it.

18           And the last we would need, obviously, also,  
19 updates on what platforms are coming forward. Because  
20 in order to make decision about what it is that we're  
21 being asked, which is current, we also need to know what

1 is actually in the pipeline, which we don't hear about  
2 on a routine basis as well.

3 And, so, those are some of the points that I  
4 think would need to happen and as you suggest, Dr.  
5 Weir, on some, particular cadence that we would all  
6 need to come together with that information.

7 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Thank you a lot; it's very  
8 helpful.

9 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Yes, and I agree that we  
10 have insufficient information right now to give you in  
11 any way precise comments on all of the discussion  
12 questions. I had hoped that we would hear more about  
13 some of the trials that are in the pipeline, clinical  
14 trial, because this might help us in going forward.  
15 And there are a lot of other things that we would need.

16 We would also need a little more of a strawman  
17 to discuss, something that you would propose, which you  
18 almost did in one of your slides. Rather than more of  
19 these open questions, such as, how often should the  
20 adequacy of strain composition for available vaccines  
21 be assessed? The answer to that is as many as you can,

1 as often as you can. So it's rather difficult to try  
2 to opine about some of these points without additional  
3 information. And, as I was saying (audio skip)  
4 proposals, even though -- at least for discussion.  
5 Having said that let me call on Dr. Rubin.

6 **DR. ERIC RUBIN:** I'm afraid I'm going to agree  
7 largely but in part with Dr. Gans, but we can save that  
8 for later. What I wanted to ask you about Dr. Weir is  
9 specifically about the surveillance data that in your  
10 slide set it said surveillance data for the U.S. But in  
11 fact, when these viruses come to the U.S. it's really  
12 too late. They spread rather quickly and that certainly  
13 was the case with Omicron and with Delta. But there was  
14 a lot of early waring in other countries. So, I guess I  
15 would urge us to be considering those data as well.

16 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Yeah, I think what I was  
17 trying to get across, though, is that if this committee  
18 was presented with a recommendation, for example, from  
19 WHO, I think we would have to ask ourselves what the  
20 situation was in the United States. And that being,  
21 although you're right that sometimes different variants

1 have spread globally, there's a couple of examples of  
2 the Beta and the Gamma that did not. And, so, I think  
3 we would have to evaluate the U.S. as well as the larger  
4 picture. And that doesn't mean it's an easy call, but  
5 we would have to look at it like that. We'd at least  
6 have to look at our regional as well as the global  
7 situation. I think that's what I was trying to get  
8 across.

9 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Offit.

10 **DR. PAUL OFFIT:** Yes, thank you. I guess what  
11 I'm struggling with a little bit is use of the term  
12 "booster." I agree with Dr. Berger's and Dr. Meissner  
13 that a reasonable goal for this vaccine is protection  
14 against serious illness. I mean this is a mucosal  
15 virus, you know, like all mucosal viruses. Whereas  
16 natural infection immunization can protect against  
17 serious disease, it's not going to be very good at  
18 protecting against mild diseases because neutralized  
19 antibodies will last for several months but usually be  
20 well down after six months, which is what we're seeing  
21 here.

1           So, the good news is that at least to date, for  
2 all the variants that we've seen, it looks like the  
3 protection against serious illness is holding up. And  
4 that is consistent with studies by people like John  
5 Wherry and Shane Crotty, showing that you still have  
6 high frequently of memory B cells, memory T cells, six  
7 months, eight months, nine months later. So that's  
8 good.

9           But I think the decision we have to make, it  
10 seems to me, is when do we no longer see protection  
11 against serious illness because a new variant has  
12 arisen? And if that's true, is the word really  
13 "booster"? Because, really, what are you boosting?  
14 Usually when you boost, when you give a dose of vaccine  
15 you're boosting neutralized antibodies.

16           I would argue that if you, having variant that  
17 is so distinct in terms of epitopes recognized by memory  
18 B or T-cells, that you're no longer getting protection  
19 against severe disease. Maybe what you're talking about  
20 then is a primary series. I mean, you alluded to that,  
21 Jerry, in one of your slides. And I think that's going

1 to be part of this.

2 I mean, this virus isn't flu. You get a flu  
3 vaccine every year in large part because even if you're  
4 immunized or naturally infected the year before, you may  
5 not be protected against severe disease the next year.  
6 To date, protection against severe disease does seem to  
7 be holding up so I guess I don't see it in exactly the  
8 same way that I do the flu model where you need a yearly  
9 vaccine. Those are just my thoughts. I'll be curious  
10 to hear yours.

11 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Well, I think, you're right, I  
12 mean, there's so much we don't know. But I think there  
13 is a worry that protection against severe illness won't  
14 hold up forever. And that, therefore, one may need to  
15 do -- you can call it booster, you can call it annual  
16 vaccination, you can call it some periodic vaccination.  
17 At some point that becomes semantics as much as anything  
18 else. But I think that is still the worry is that the  
19 drop in protection against some outcomes may portend the  
20 drop in protection against the more severe ones that you  
21 refer to. Again, there's just an awful lot we don't



1 know. But I think that's the worry.

2 **DR. PAUL OFFIT:** I think the key player here,  
3 and maybe Amanda Cohn can comment on this, is the CDC.  
4 I mean, we need to have rapid access to protection data,  
5 especially against severe disease, and that's where the  
6 CDC can really help us. So, thank you.

7 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** Can I make one quick comment,  
8 both for you and back to Dr. Monto? I mean, if we come  
9 back to this committee and talk about this again, of  
10 course we would bring in the CDC. We would bring in all  
11 sorts of experts. And we would cover everything we  
12 could before we would -- and we would throw out a  
13 strawman for you to consider. So I think we would do  
14 all of that in any sort of subsequent meeting.

15 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Marks, where do you want  
16 us to go at this point? Because you can see that this  
17 is a very broad discussion, not really focusing on some  
18 of the questions that you would like us to answer. And  
19 I really need some guidance about what would be helpful  
20 to give you what you need today because we know this is  
21 going to be a protracted process. Try to come up with

1 some of these conclusions that will guide future  
2 thoughts about a process which really we have very  
3 little time for; it's a period of months.

4 **DR. PETER MARKS:** Thanks very much, Dr. Monto.  
5 I think it might be helpful to put up the slides with  
6 the questions and, perhaps, just see if anybody wants to  
7 add anything as we go through and flip through this. I  
8 think there were four in total. Would that be  
9 acceptable?

10 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** That would be very good. I  
11 think we will find that some of these points really are  
12 not independent; they relate to each other. But, I  
13 think we need instructions.

14 **DR. PETER MARKS:** I completely agree with you  
15 that some of these may -- but just to -- we have already  
16 touch upon some of these.

17 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Right, and some of them  
18 really have no answers. Such as, how often should the  
19 adequacy of strain composition -- that's going to be so  
20 dependent on epidemic behavior and availability of data.  
21 I could see in the best of all possible worlds, not

1 having a BA.2 wave and having a quiescent summer. That  
2 would provide us with no additional data before the  
3 winter if this virus is going to be showing seasonality.

4 So, we really have to be very flexible in some  
5 of the conclusions we come to. But the first point is  
6 what considerations should inform strain composition  
7 decisions, to ensure that available COVID-19 vaccines  
8 continue to meet the public health needs and the role of  
9 VRBPAC and FDA. That's relatively easier, if we talk  
10 about what the role of VRBPAC and FDA are.

11 **DR. PETER MARKS:** Now, I think --

12 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** If it's easy, let's knock it  
13 off then, Arnold.

14 **DR. PETER MARKS:** I think that's right.

15 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Yes, let's do that, because  
16 that's an easier one.

17 **DR. PETER MARKS:** So the idea here, I think,  
18 that --

19 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Especially since some of our  
20 members would like to be opining as frequently as  
21 possible.

1           **DR. PETER MARKS:** Well, just to understand  
2 here, one of the points of trying to have this meeting  
3 was so that we would be able to open a dialog here about  
4 the need for what we might expect, and the role of  
5 VRBPAC and FDA in coordinating strain composition,  
6 again, with the overlay of WHO, if they come up with a  
7 recommendation, is to try to understand how you  
8 coordinate this because we have multiple manufacturers.

9           We are talking about some vaccines in  
10 development that might not be authorized or approved yet  
11 that could also be coming into the mix. How do we  
12 essentially unify what we're doing for a booster?  
13 Because that was, I think, one of the principles to  
14 discuss here is, is there some import into doing this  
15 unification. Because one could say, well, just have  
16 different boosters from different manufacturers. And if  
17 somebody wants to make an Omicron monovalent, and  
18 somebody else wants to make a bivalent Omicron  
19 prototype, those would be just fine.

20           On the other hand, I think that from a public  
21 health perspective, at least what we thinking and I

1 think open for the committee's input, was that given the  
2 potential confusing that could occur with that type of  
3 an approach, in terms of our mixing and matching of  
4 vaccines, it might be better to try to have a unified  
5 approach with a strain selection or a variant selection  
6 much the same as we do for influenza.

7 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** And further than that, the  
8 point was raised about calling it a "booster." And what  
9 if somebody, if we go into a scenario of vaccine  
10 available, let's say, in October, what are the different  
11 approaches for those individually who've not been  
12 vaccinated before versus those that have. We're going  
13 to go to the situation as we do with flu in young  
14 individuals who have to get two inoculations as opposed  
15 to those who would only have to have one.

16 But the question you have given us is, what is  
17 the role of VRBPAC and the FDA; and I think that is  
18 something which we all feel we should have a major role  
19 in. Question is exactly how and what the questions are  
20 going to be. Let's take this out to the committee. Dr.  
21 Nelson, you have your hand raised.

1           **DR. MICHAEL NELSON:** Well, thanks for shifting  
2 gears, Dr. Monto, to a very difficult but, perhaps,  
3 easier question with regards to the role of VRBPAC and  
4 FDA. And thank you, Dr. Weir, for providing such a  
5 structured approach. Albeit, challenging with respect  
6 to the wide open questions that are available. And I  
7 will put my foot forward proposing that we do have a  
8 unify approach to vaccination and strain content for the  
9 vaccines offered here in the U.S., pending any  
10 additional data and discussion from the rest of the  
11 committee.

12           I think it will be important, seeing the  
13 confusion that's already occurred with the launch of  
14 vaccines that have been approved and put out for  
15 emergency use authorization by the public, to have  
16 different constructs of vaccines available in the U.S.,  
17 while adding increased complexities,

18           I also do want to revisit the challenges of  
19 timelines and the sincere worry that you, Dr. Monto, and  
20 I believe other members of the committee have. And,  
21 perhaps, challenge the notion, when you talk about the

1 role of FDA and this VRBPAC committee, in how we  
2 approach a change in vaccine construct.

3           And the reason I bring that up is I reviewed  
4 the timeline of the Omicron wave that we just  
5 experienced. Even if we had a perfect kaleidoscope,  
6 November 26 was the identification of the variant of  
7 concern. December 1st, or early in December, the first  
8 U.S. case was reported. That represents less than five  
9 months since designation of the VOC, and approximately  
10 three months after the first U.S. case, when we didn't  
11 even know whether that particular variant was going to  
12 hit the U.S. So to make a decision on a change in  
13 vaccination and to launch it in time to prevent that  
14 disease would not have occurred with the Omicron variant  
15 specifically.

16           So had we pivoted all our vaccines to that  
17 particular variant, we would be at risk of not only  
18 missing the wave, but, perhaps, being so antigenically  
19 distinct from others that will come, we may have missed  
20 the boat in providing baseline and advancement in immune  
21 protection for those variants that are to come.

1           So I would propose that we address or adopt a  
2 framework that is more intentional. That really looks  
3 at making changes only when we feel that it's competent  
4 and it's going to substantially lead to a longer  
5 duration of baseline immunity. There's no guarantee  
6 that every emergent variant is going to be the bases for  
7 the next variant, unless it's globally present.

8           So, I think that we need to use our predictive  
9 models and, perhaps, pivot to a multivalent approach  
10 that includes some baseline immunity from historically  
11 evidence-based strain, providing broad immunity against  
12 multiple variants. And then intentionally and  
13 cautiously fold in additional variants that may provide  
14 a longer range approach to sustain immunity both on the  
15 humoral and cellular side. Be interested in your  
16 comments, Dr. Weir.

17           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you for that very  
18 specific proposal, which gives us a bit of a framework  
19 to continue our discussion. Dr. Sawyer.

20           **DR. MARK SAWYER:** I would like to step off Dr.  
21 Nelson's comments and make a few others from sort of the



1 public health implementation standpoint. I think,  
2 clearly, whatever we do -- lacking clear correlates of  
3 protection information -- would make this simple as we  
4 need to continue to focus on the worst case, which is  
5 severe disease. And, we need to change strains when  
6 we're losing that battle, to be defined by future  
7 discussions.

8 I think the current situation where we're  
9 feeling compelled to boost every four months,  
10 potentially, is not sustainable. So to the point of  
11 composition of vaccine in the future it seems to me,  
12 from what we've heard today, that a multivalent vaccine  
13 is going to be important to hopefully prolong the  
14 duration of protection against the foreseeable variants  
15 that will emerge.

16 But I think overall we have to keep this as  
17 straightforward as possible, and Dr. Weir's presentation  
18 and at least one other FDA speaker raised the question  
19 about whether the composition -- if I understood the  
20 comment -- that whether the composition of the vaccine  
21 would be different for a primary vaccination versus

1 boosting. Which I didn't really understand, I don't see  
2 why we would go backward to a previous version of the  
3 vaccine, even if someone had not previously been  
4 immunized. So I would like to understand that a little  
5 bit more as we go forward.

6           And the last thing I'll say is we clearly need  
7 a unified approach to manufacturing. It would be  
8 impossible to keep track of multiple different vaccines  
9 with different compositions. So I'm in full support of  
10 VRBPAC picking the strains and having all manufacturers  
11 make a vaccine with those strains.

12           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Marks?

13           **DR. PETER MARKS:** Yeah, thank you. Dr. Sawyer,  
14 thanks for raising this. I think we internally, I'll  
15 speak for Dr. Weir and Dr. Fink on this one. We had a  
16 discussion about this issue that you raise. We agree  
17 with you; we would not be going backwards. I think if  
18 you as the VRBPAC decided to recommend a strain change,  
19 or new variant composition of multivalent vaccine, that  
20 would have to become what we would use for primary  
21 series.

1           It would be too confusing, and potentially  
2 dangerous, to have different regiments like this,  
3 especially when you're trying to vaccinate tens of  
4 millions of people, to have a different primary  
5 composition. And I don't think it would make a lot of  
6 sense either. So, we would assume that much like with  
7 flu, once we move to a new composition for whatever we  
8 call it -- we can call it a booster. We can call it  
9 Joe. But whenever we do Joe, it will also change the  
10 composition of the primary series.

11           **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** But not necessarily the  
12 number of doses.

13           **DR. PETER MARKS:** The number of doses, I think,  
14 that's been established, I think, as part of what we  
15 established -- we would keep the number of doses.  
16 Unless the manufacturers bring us some new data, the  
17 primary series would remain the number of doses in the  
18 primary series as a two-dose primary series. And then  
19 this would then be the additional doses that would be  
20 used wherever we deployed them. Doran, do you want to  
21 pick up from here?

1           **DR. DORAN FINK:** Yeah, I just wanted to add  
2 that this issue of avoiding unnecessary confusion by  
3 having a unified approach is one that really does impact  
4 the question of whether to -- if one were to proceed  
5 with extreme composition change, should it be toward a  
6 monovalent vaccine that is directed against a variant,  
7 say Omicron, or should it be a multivalent vaccine. And  
8 what I think certain people have hinted at, and some  
9 might have said more explicitly, is that pivoting  
10 towards a monovalent vaccine directed at something like  
11 Omicron runs the risk of really narrowing the breadth of  
12 coverage for people who might be getting that modified  
13 vaccine as their primary series. That would be a large  
14 concern.

15           And so thinking in practical terms, thinking  
16 programmatically, it really does seem, at least to me,  
17 to make a compelling case for any modified vaccine  
18 really ensuring breadth of coverage to optimally be able  
19 to handle whatever variant might come.

20           **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** And, trying to move us to  
21 some kind of consensus, can we have comments from the

1 committee about anyone who does not feel that what we  
2 should be working towards is a multivalent which could  
3 include a bivalent vaccine, which would be uniform  
4 across platforms, whatever they may be at the time. Dr.  
5 Marks?

6 **DR. PETER MARKS:** I just wanted to mention that  
7 I think there's obviously the idea of a bivalent or  
8 multivalent. There's also the concept, and I think a  
9 little bit of this was presented by Dr. Beigel, that  
10 there may be other monovalent vaccines which may end up  
11 producing the antigenic diversity that could coverage  
12 much like a bivalent would. It might not be the current  
13 prototype, but it might be another. So, I think we  
14 would do it obviously in a data-driven manner, whether  
15 it's a bivalent or whether there was some data that  
16 another monovalent could provide similar type of  
17 protection. It's just open to what the data show.

18 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Well, let's then discuss  
19 that this would be something which is data-driven, based  
20 on clinical evidence of efficacy, which is what my  
21 problem with something that has not actually circulated

1 even though it might be -- whether you're going to have  
2 data on efficacy by the time we have to make decisions.  
3 But, if that is possible that would certainly be part of  
4 the equation. So let's have some discussion about this  
5 in particular. I'll call on the next hand that I see  
6 raised, which is Dr. Meissner.

7 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Thank you, Dr. Monto. I  
8 think it certainly makes sense to have a common goal,  
9 but the question I have is this. When the vaccine  
10 manufacturers make the influenza vaccine, they are aware  
11 of a certain market size. And that is pretty  
12 predictable, and it will be there. So that justifies  
13 their investment in developing that vaccine.

14 But that may not be the case with COVID. That  
15 is, we probably wouldn't even have had as many vaccines  
16 had it not been for the support from BARDA, which funded  
17 Operation Warp Speed. And there probably won't be so  
18 much federal funding, and maybe that's not correct. Dr.  
19 Marks, you may be able to correct me there. But, will  
20 the pharmaceutical companies want to develop a new  
21 vaccine if there isn't assurance that that will become

1 an authorized and then recommended vaccine by the CDC?  
2 I mean, it would be a gamble for them.

3 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Marks, would you comment  
4 on whether we should be concerned with the marketplace  
5 issues, or should we go on the theory that this is going  
6 to be taken care of?

7 **DR. PETER MARKS:** Great question here. I think  
8 that we probably need to be thinking here about the  
9 public health perspective, and Dr. Cohn could probably  
10 also chime in from CDC. But, I think what I alluded to  
11 at the beginning of this idea of waning immunity,  
12 combined with the fact that, remember, as presented by  
13 CDC, only half of Americans have actually received a  
14 third dose of vaccine. So they probably do not have  
15 optimal immunity, and they will not have optimal  
16 immunity going into a fall/winter season. We will  
17 probably have the increased drift of whatever we are  
18 going to see, whether it's an Omicron descendant or some  
19 other variant that could come kind of out of left field  
20 -- we've seen that already, so it could happen again,  
21 not likely but it's there -- and the seasonal

1 respiratory virus.

2           That combination makes us think that we  
3 probably have to be prepared at least from a standpoint  
4 of national security, making sure that we can protect  
5 our population, to have a vaccine in hand. And I think  
6 the manufacturers are committed to developing one. And  
7 I think Congress' funding, not quite withstanding, yet I  
8 think there's a fair amount of commitment to ensure that  
9 one is made available if it's felt to be indicated.

10           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Dr. Rubin?

11           **DR. ERIC RUBIN:** I wanted to get at the point  
12 about clinical efficacy testing. It just takes a long  
13 time, and the way that we've come, and the manufacturing  
14 process, it was already heard about, is going to take  
15 just far too long. We hope that in some of the current  
16 trials going on with multivalent vaccines that we see  
17 broad protection. And we hope that that happens. But  
18 right now I think that we are going to have to rely on  
19 immunobridging and remembering that immunobridging is  
20 not great right now. What's even worst is that it's not  
21 as good for protection of severe disease, which our



1 primary goal with the current vaccines is.

2           So, I don't think there's any way around the  
3 fact that if we're going to do this in a timely fashion,  
4 we're going to have to use safety and immunogenicity as  
5 our endpoints, and not have the clinical data that we'd  
6 all love to have. I don't think it's going to be  
7 practical.

8           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** This is why I raised the  
9 question about a new variant and getting clinical data,  
10 because it's not going to be possible to do that  
11 especially if we don't have transmission of that  
12 variant. Dr. Levy.

13           **DR. OFER LEVY:** Thank you. I think we're  
14 looking at a conundrum here, and people are putting  
15 their finger on it that it's going to be hard to  
16 generate all the data we want in short order when a new  
17 variant emerges. And, so, as Dr. Rubin said, the  
18 practical path is to go with safety and immunogenicity.  
19 But this leads us to the conversation about correlates  
20 of protection. And, yes, if the question is are  
21 sophisticated efforts ongoing around the world to

1 understand the correlates of protection? The answer, of  
2 course, is yes.

3 But the question to FDA is, what is the  
4 interoperability of this correlates of protection data?  
5 Are people using standard operating procedures? Is  
6 there data harmonization? Are people looking not just  
7 at the level of antibody but the types of antibodies  
8 functionally that are made? That's called system  
9 serology. Is there a public repository being developed  
10 by FDA or federal officials to put in the identified  
11 quality assured COP, correlate of protection data, so  
12 that there can be a meta-analysis of it?

13 We need to also keep our options open. MRNA  
14 vaccines are great. They can be turned around quickly.  
15 But it may be that other platforms emerge that give  
16 broader protection. So I would say as we move forward,  
17 we don't want to bake in a system that excludes other  
18 types of vaccines. Adjuvanted subunit vaccines, pan-  
19 coronavirus vaccines, for example, the nucleoprotein of  
20 the coronavirus might induce T cell responses that can  
21 mitigate severity of disease.

1           And we mentioned the global view, yes, the  
2 virus can be regional and our first priority is the  
3 United State. But, of course, our decisions will impact  
4 what's available for the rest of the world, and if they  
5 don't have the vaccines they need those variants that  
6 emerge there will come back here. The cycle time for  
7 new variants can be every three to six months. And what  
8 would the vaccine uptake be? Who would be willing to  
9 take vaccines that frequently? That's a question. So  
10 is this something that is just targeted to vulnerable  
11 populations potentially? And if we have a vaccine  
12 emerge that prevents infection, and reduces  
13 transmission, that'll change the decision process.  
14 Which population is driving the spread of the infection?

15           Finally, if the vaccine efficacy is mostly  
16 against severe disease and mortality, it seems we  
17 prioritized older adults, those with chronic diseases,  
18 and immunocompromised. So, those are my thoughts.  
19 Thank you.

20           **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** And just to add, for all the  
21 years we've been working on influenza, HAI antibody is

1 not really a correlate of protection. And it was real  
2 poorly (audio skip).

3 **DR. OFER LEVY:** Exactly. We're at risk of  
4 doubling down on a failed strategy. We've got to get  
5 into the immunology. Yes, there are great labs out  
6 there doing amazing work, but where is the federal  
7 effort to coordinate all of that to develop a public  
8 repository around the correlate of protection, and to  
9 make sure we have the best available data for the  
10 immunogenicity when we make those decisions?

11 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Sawyer.

12 **DR. MARK SAWYER:** It's not probably in the  
13 purview of VRBPAC, but I just want to point out that as  
14 new vaccine products start to be rolled out presumably  
15 their availability will be incremental. And so we are  
16 again going to have to face prioritization of who should  
17 get the vaccines first, and work through that at the  
18 initial release. So I'll just put that out on the table  
19 for us to remember.

20 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Berger.

21 **DR. ADAM BERGER:** I think I agree with much of

1 what's been said. But I wanted to push on one concept.  
2 What we've been talking about is sort of putting this  
3 into the framework of how we deal with influenza. And  
4 our trying to predict what the next circulating virus  
5 is going to be. And make sure that we have a vaccine  
6 that is targeted specifically to that. And I think  
7 what we've seen, yeah, we've gone through Alpha, Beta,  
8 Delta, Omicron, and this has been a couple of years now,  
9 without seeing a concomitant decrease in efficacy  
10 against severe disease.

11           And so, we heard earlier that the mutation rate  
12 is something like five times the rate of flu at the  
13 moment. And, it's unclear how often we'll get that  
14 Omicron like variant that pops up. And so, I think we  
15 have a lot of unknowns at the moment to be making  
16 determinations about needing, for instance, to go ahead  
17 and make a specific vaccine that is directed at every  
18 potential variant that arises. Considering you're  
19 getting 12 mutations per year at this point. I'm going  
20 to put out something where I'm just going to put it out  
21 as a question to the committee.

1           Do we actually need to do this in advance, or  
2 is this something that you could be evaluating after the  
3 fact, and start developing the clinical data to support  
4 a change once we know that there are actually  
5 significant effects on something like severe disease or  
6 severe outcomes, as opposed to being preparatory for  
7 every potential variation that might arise in a given  
8 year?

9           It really is a question, but it's just because  
10 we're really thinking, or at least I'm hearing a lot of  
11 thinking, that it's tied to the way that we deal with  
12 flu. And I'm sorry, I can't remember who mentioned it  
13 earlier but we may not be dealing with the same type of  
14 ideology that we're dealing with flu when we're talking  
15 about COVID. So, I'd like to just give that idea like  
16 maybe we could actually do this after the fact and make  
17 correlative changes based on actual knowledge of impacts  
18 on clinical outcomes.

19           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Mark, how are we doing  
20 in terms of helping you with our discussion? And how  
21 can we do better?

1           **DR. PETER MARKS:** Now, I actually think you're  
2 doing an excellent job. I think that we've heard some  
3 of the challenges here. And I think actually the open  
4 public dialog here about some of the challenges here, in  
5 coming to select something, is exactly what I think is  
6 important to have. We're going to have to think about  
7 this in a way that is less than optimal, because we're  
8 not going to have all the data that we'd like to have.

9           The Immune correlate of protection issue is one  
10 we very much understand. We've been watching and  
11 working with our NIH colleagues that have been trying to  
12 work through this, as well as the companies. There is  
13 not a clear, perfect, immune correlate of protection,  
14 and so we're using poor man's immune correlates of  
15 protection here -- or poor person's immune correlates of  
16 protection with antibody levels.

17           We do know, increasingly, the importance of the  
18 T cell response. But it hasn't all been integrated yet.  
19 And so, we are in a place where I think it very much  
20 take to heart, I think, what we've heard here both in  
21 terms of wanting to have data, wanting to have a

1 strawman proposal, wanting to have a unified  
2 composition, and then wanting to try to advance the  
3 correlates of protection as much as we could or can, to  
4 be able to make better decisions.

5           So I think that has done quite well here. I  
6 think the question of what conditions would indicate the  
7 need? It seems like we're saying that that would be  
8 data-driven. And, if I heard correctly here, it's  
9 basically data-driven and particularly data-driven by  
10 reduction in protection against severe outcomes, or the  
11 prediction that we would have reduction protection  
12 against severe outcomes. But I'd be happy to have  
13 people comment more on that.

14           But, in general, I think the committee's input  
15 is very much appreciated. And I think you've gone  
16 through a lot of the topics. I'd open it up to Dr. Weir  
17 and Dr. Fink, if they have other thoughts about  
18 questions they might like to ask directly.

19           **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Yeah, I think that one of  
20 the messages that's very clear is that severe outcomes  
21 are what really worry people. And, in fact, the fourth



1 dose was really predicated on evidence of beginning  
2 reduction in severe outcomes and not issues of  
3 transmissions, because transmission was really  
4 increasing even with the fourth dose.

5 I'd like to make us feel a little more  
6 comfortable about dealing with COVID and not flu. And  
7 remind people that with COVID, one variant seems to  
8 triumph over all. And, we typically are dealing with  
9 one variant at a time. A couple of years ago we had an  
10 AH1N1 virus with maybe four different variants  
11 circulating in the United States, and with efficacy  
12 being different for each. So, at least, we got that to  
13 work with with this virus, which does seem to mutate in  
14 a different way. Dr. Weir?

15 **DR. JERRY WEIR:** So, a couple of things. One,  
16 I also think the committee has given us a lot of nice  
17 thoughts and good ideas. Two questions for the  
18 committee to think about. One is, what do the members  
19 think about this idea that -- right now we have  
20 sponsors/manufacturers coming to us with proposal for  
21 how to evaluate composition, strains, things like that.

1 What about this idea of trying to better coordinate  
2 that? Not get the proposals directly from the  
3 manufacturers, but somehow coordinate the studies that  
4 need to be done to inform strain selection. Whether  
5 that NIH, CDC, I don't know who, but somehow coordinate  
6 that in advance. Would the committee think that's a  
7 good idea, and if so, maybe we could kick that around  
8 about how best to implement it.

9           And then my second question was -- and this is  
10 what I think I heard, but I want to make sure I heard it  
11 and didn't make it up. Does the committee think that  
12 getting back together in some reasonable period of time  
13 to review the available data is a good idea? Available  
14 data being mostly, not only whatever the epidemiology is  
15 in another month or two or three, but also the results  
16 of whatever clinical trials we do have with variant  
17 vaccines and different composition. So a couple of  
18 those things are what I'd like to hear a little bit more  
19 about.

20           **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Well, let me respond and  
21 then we'll open things up for the committee to respond

1 on their own. I think we've heard a strong feeling that  
2 we need more information on clinical trials that are  
3 ongoing. That this was one of the things we heard  
4 allusions to, but not a specific description of them, of  
5 multivalent trials, trials with some of the variants  
6 that have not taken off, which might be more central in  
7 terms of providing broader protection. So, that's one  
8 thing I've heard from the members.

9           The other thing which I think, again I'm going  
10 to ask the members to comment on is that, yes, we do  
11 need more attention to some of the various issues which  
12 are interagency, but the usual problem with those issues  
13 is a way to make them work. And I don't know that this  
14 committee is in the position of discussing interagency  
15 attention to some of these very broad issues which may  
16 be more in the hands of NIH or CDC or BARDA.

17           So let's have some discussion about those  
18 issues. I see Dr. Marasco got his hand raised. Dr.  
19 Marasco.

20           **DR. WAYNE MARASCO:** I'll make it brief, but I  
21 think, you know, we've been able to boost ourselves to

1 protection here with the ancestral Wuhan strain. So,  
2 it's not like that vaccine has not worked. And, vaccine  
3 effectiveness and efficiency, I think, is really what  
4 we're looking for, in hospitalization and severe  
5 illness.

6 But even if we give another booster vaccine,  
7 the vaccine is going to wane. So, we're going to be  
8 looking at waning immunity matter if we get another  
9 bivalent vaccine, or another vaccine. And I think we  
10 have to take into account the timing after vaccination  
11 when we look at these VE data.

12 Regarding interagency communication, there's a  
13 lot of ongoing studies that I think are really not under  
14 the purview of either our committee or the FDA that  
15 could bare a lot of insight into correlates of  
16 protection and things that we should be looking at that  
17 we don't have available to us right now. So I think  
18 that's something that the FDA and our committee could  
19 sort of put together to make these meetings more  
20 informative for that particular set of data which we're  
21 lacking.

1           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. Dr. Offit.

2           **DR. PAUL OFFIT:** Right, I actually agree with  
3 you, Arnold. I think that the first step is identifying  
4 that there has been a variant that has arisen that has  
5 mutated those epitopes that are -- what have to date  
6 been fairly conserved epitopes that have been recognized  
7 by memory cells that has mutated away from that to the  
8 point that we're no longer protected against serious  
9 illness, however we define that.

10           And that has to come, I think, through the CDC,  
11 perhaps in collaboration with World Health Organization  
12 and other international bodies to see when that arises.  
13 And then what has to happen from that point on is a  
14 coordinated effort between FDA, NIH, et cetera, to help  
15 -- and the companies, on how to best move forward. I  
16 feel like at some level the companies kind of dictate  
17 the conversation. You often hear that the company now  
18 has an Omicron specific vaccine, or a vaccine that can  
19 now link with the influenza vaccine. And it shouldn't  
20 come from them. It really has to come from us.

21           The second thing is that, again, not to harp on

1 this boost thing. I know Peter said we could use the  
2 word "Joe," but I prefer to not use either. I think  
3 that typically you're not very good at boosting memory.  
4 I mean, if you look at John Wherry's data, what he finds  
5 is that after the first two doses given close together  
6 you get a high memory response, which is fairly long  
7 lived. But with that third dose you don't get a huge  
8 boost in memory. And, so, therefore, if you're going to  
9 have a variant that is so different from the current  
10 strains where you're not protected against impurities,  
11 that's another vaccine. That's a new vaccine.

12           And, therefore, we're going to have to think  
13 about how we're then giving this primary series again --  
14 is it a two-dose series, is it a three-dose series. It  
15 could be a two-dose series 12 weeks apart instead of two  
16 doses close together. So, those are the things I think  
17 we're going to need to think about. Thanks for giving  
18 me time.

19           **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** I surprisingly do not see  
20 any hands raised at the moment. I think I can speak for  
21 the committee because they are willing to appear and

1 spend a whole day listening to this material that we  
2 will meet as needed. And certainly it looks like it's  
3 something that will need follow up when we have more  
4 data available. I see, Dr. Cohn?

5 **CAPT. AMANDA COHN:** Thanks, Dr. Monto. So, I  
6 just want to comment on a couple of the things that has  
7 been said throughout this period. The first is I  
8 absolutely agree that it would be incredibly helpful,  
9 what Dr. Weir said, for the companies or for FDA to at  
10 least bring to the committee some of the different  
11 approaches the companies are thinking about taking or  
12 allowing us to comment on specific concepts so that we  
13 can better inform the direction moving forward.

14 I also just want to talk a little bit about  
15 this whole issue of severe disease, vaccine  
16 effectiveness, and waning immunity and durability. So,  
17 we have a great vaccine effectiveness platform in the  
18 United States. We're doing multiple different studies,  
19 as Dr. Ruth Link-Gelles described earlier. But we're  
20 never going to get the kind of specificity that I think  
21 everybody would like to see. And I just want to caution

1 people, these studies will show different numbers, it's  
2 different groups of people that are being studied,  
3 different circumstances, different outcomes. And, it is  
4 the totality of the evidence that I think helps inform  
5 our decision making.

6           But I think that when we start to see small  
7 declines, like for example 90 percent protection against  
8 hospitalization versus 88, I would caution people from  
9 jumping to big conclusions about that data. And, I do  
10 think we still have to recognize that there are  
11 confidence intervals around all of these individual  
12 studies. And when we jump to conclusions too quickly,  
13 we can find ourselves potentially jumping the gun a  
14 little bit.

15           And so, when we use the U.S. data, which I do  
16 think it's important to use U.S. data, I think that data  
17 from other countries can be really helpful and  
18 informative. But we can't just look at relative  
19 effectiveness, we need to look at the effectiveness of  
20 three doses compared to not getting vaccinated or two  
21 doses. And the effectiveness of four doses compared to



1 not getting vaccinated or two doses.

2 I think that when we talk to the public about  
3 relative effectiveness, it can misstate the overall  
4 protection that the primary series and booster dose, the  
5 three-dose series, does provide. And, we still have  
6 such a problem in this county with such a limited number  
7 of people having gotten their third dose that I feel  
8 like when we start talking about the importance of  
9 future doses we're forgetting that we need to get the  
10 country that third dose. And so we have really good  
11 data to tell us that vaccine effectiveness is improved  
12 against serious disease with that third booster dose.  
13 But, we also are seeing that that third dose is holding  
14 very steady.

15 And so, I would hate for us to use signal of  
16 potential reduction in VE to jump ahead and switch  
17 vaccine or to add another booster. So while I think  
18 there's this balance of needing to be prepared and  
19 continuing to work on getting a multivalent product that  
20 could be used-ready. I think that it would be helpful  
21 for the committee to describe or talk about some

1 specific conditions that would support the need for an  
2 updated booster dose.

3           For example, is the expectation that vaccine  
4 effectiveness is going to stay above 90 percent against  
5 hospitalization and death, or is it 80 percent? And,  
6 what is our threshold for wanting a booster. And then,  
7 from a durability prospective, if that booster only  
8 provides protection for eight weeks, as some of the data  
9 from Israel is showing, is that an effective use of  
10 additional intervention strategies.

11           And so, I think, we can talk a very long time  
12 about the complexity alone of the vaccine effectiveness  
13 data, but I think that it does need to be understood  
14 further by the committee, and honestly by the public, to  
15 help inform needs for future doses. Thanks.

16           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, Dr. Cohn. What  
17 is the alternative if you find that a booster dose  
18 boosts only for eight weeks?

19           **CAPT. AMANDA COHN:** That's what the committee  
20 needs to discuss. I think it would be helpful, from my  
21 perspective, to hear from other committee members what

1 our expectation of the program is. This goes back to, I  
2 think, what Dr. Nelson was saying at the very beginning.  
3 What is the --

4 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** What would your expectation  
5 be? If we're in a situation where we need boost every  
6 eight weeks in order to keep protection up and that's  
7 not feasible from a public health standpoint.

8 **CAPT AMANDA COHN:** I do not believe that  
9 boosters every --

10 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** What's your thought?

11 **CAPT AMANDA COHN:** Yes, so I do not believe  
12 that boosters every eight weeks or even four months is a  
13 long-term strategy for prevention. But I think that  
14 given that our effectiveness against hospitalization in  
15 an immunocompetent individual is over 80 percent, and  
16 that's in older adult, and in persons with chronic  
17 medical conditions, I think we may have to accept that  
18 level of protection, and then use other alternatives  
19 ways to protect individuals with therapeutics and other  
20 measures.

21 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** So, would that be your

1 proposal then? I'm trying to get some concrete  
2 guidance. Would 80 percent be the level we would be  
3 shooting for?

4 **CAPT AMANDA COHN:** I think that we just need to  
5 have transparent conversations about levels that we're  
6 talking about. I said 85 to 90 percent. The vaccine  
7 appears to be about 90 percent, 88 percent effective  
8 against hospitalization. As I said, those numbers are  
9 not specific so I do think that that doesn't --

10 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** They (inaudible).

11 **CAPT AMANDA COHN:** Right. So, I think it would  
12 be helpful conversation, though, to hear from the other  
13 committee members where people's thresholds are.  
14 Because I think that it varies probably.

15 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Marks?

16 **DR. PETER MARKS:** One of the things that we  
17 shouldn't forget about is that, yes, I think we're very  
18 much on board with the idea that we simply can't be  
19 boosting people as frequently as we are. And I'm the  
20 first to acknowledge that this additional fourth booster  
21 dose that was authorized was a stop-gap measure until we

1 got things in place for a potential next booster, given  
2 the emerging data. And it was done because of the  
3 amount of harm that has come to our older population in  
4 the United States, with one in 100 individuals over the  
5 age of 65 having died in the past two years of COVID-19.  
6 So we need to protect that population.

7           That said, moving forward, we will have this  
8 issue that coming into the fall season only half of the  
9 population overall, and granted it's two-third of the  
10 population over age 65 are vaccinated with a third dose,  
11 but half of the population overall has received a third  
12 dose and that means that they will not have the more  
13 durable protection. And the question is -- for those  
14 people even that's a lot of vaccines -- do you modify  
15 your vaccine composition so that when you do boost those  
16 people you give them the best chance at having a longer  
17 lasting protection given that we have seen the pandemic  
18 evolve.

19           I am completely of the mind that we have to do  
20 tremendous work in researching more advance vaccines,  
21 mucosal vaccines, pan-coronavirus virus vaccines, but

1 we're not going to get there for this coming year. And  
2 so this is really trying to do the best we can with the  
3 knowledge we have at hand, which is something that we've  
4 had to do a fair amount of over the past two years as a  
5 public health agency.

6 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** In calling on Dr. Levy, let  
7 me apologize for not calling on some people who are way  
8 down on my list. My system doesn't seem to be doing  
9 what it's supposed to be doing and bringing up those who  
10 have their hands raised. And above those that have  
11 their hands raised I have FDA Studio Cloud, and  
12 something else.

13 **MR. MICHAEL KAWCZYNSKI:** Why don't you take the  
14 person who hasn't spoken recently?

15 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Dr. Kim.

16 **DR. DAVID KIM:** Thanks very much. Mike, I  
17 appreciate that interjection. I'd like to mention a  
18 couple of things. A lot of these discussion points have  
19 been touched on a number of times. And, I want to start  
20 out with Dr. Gans' comments earlier. She mentioned  
21 several things, us needing to understand the evolving

1 science, obviously. And this has been mentioned by  
2 multiple people, us also needing to better understand  
3 correlates of protection as well as understanding what's  
4 in the pipeline for new technology.

5           And those thoughts have been echoed by others,  
6 including Dr. Levy, and I think those are perfectly  
7 relevant and important questions. And this VRBPAC  
8 meeting, the slide we have here, Topics for VRBPAC  
9 Discussion. A lot of questions have been posed to us as  
10 VRBPAC members, but I think many of our discussion  
11 points have basically come around and we're asking FDA  
12 questions for discussion. So questions are begetting  
13 additional questions.

14           And I'm not sure if, given the topic and given  
15 the evolving process of this entire COVID-19 response  
16 including vaccination and therapeutic and others,  
17 whatever decision we make is appropriate, perhaps, for  
18 now. But it may not be appropriate three, six months  
19 down the line. So, I just wonder about the value of  
20 specifically answering, like what Dr. Cohn has tried to  
21 do, for what's on the table presently.

1           So I might propose that following Dr. Meissner  
2 and Dr. Sawyer's leads that we might step back and look  
3 at things a little more comprehensively, at a little  
4 higher elevation, if you will. And, the first issue has  
5 to do with the vaccine itself, vaccine and vaccinology.  
6 And the second issue is vaccination, meaning vaccine  
7 supply, manufacturing, and distribution concerns. And  
8 the third thing is basically an evaluation of the  
9 process that CDC is well positioned to do.

10           So, I'd like to address the first two items  
11 here. And, I'm doing that just in the context of VRBPAC  
12 mechanism. Presently, we meet on an ad hoc basis when  
13 the meeting's called every several months or more  
14 quickly if a vaccine is in the pipeline for approval --  
15 or application for EUA or a BLA. But these issues, the  
16 issues that we see on the slide here, they're ongoing.  
17 So, I might propose that -- and I'll prefix it by saying  
18 there are different federal advisory committees that  
19 operate differently. VRBPAC has its own mechanisms.  
20 ACIP has another. And there are various non-  
21 immunization advisory committees that have their own



1 systems in place. And, for VRBPAC it seems that we  
2 simply call for a meeting when there are issues such as  
3 what we're doing today, or when there's an application  
4 that needs to be reviewed.

5 I'm going to propose that we stand up  
6 subcommittees so that we have an ongoing dialog, ongoing  
7 exchange of information with people and organizations  
8 that have data so that we have a process in place to  
9 consider these different questions. And, of course,  
10 over time that's going to -- the nature of the  
11 conversation will evolve. But I'm going to suggest that  
12 we stand up two subcommittees.

13 A first committee is vaccine composition, for  
14 obvious reasons. I think it includes the majority of  
15 the bullets identified on this slide. So we're talking  
16 about COVID epidemiology in the United States as well as  
17 globally. We're talking about vaccine strain  
18 composition and selection. And also, I think, this was  
19 brought up earlier, a contingency plan against poor  
20 vaccine effectiveness, be considered by the  
21 subcommittee.

1           And the second subcommittee that I might  
2 propose is vaccine supply and distribution, for obvious  
3 reasons, to review the current vaccine platforms,  
4 manufacturing capacity, et cetera, et cetera. That way  
5 we have an ongoing review, ongoing dialog, exchange of  
6 information so that we're better prepared to address  
7 these concerns over time. Because, right now, the  
8 situation is evolving and we should evolve with it. And  
9 I don't think we can optimally do that on ad hoc bases.

10           And if I may mention one other thing about  
11 semantics of the boost, booster shots, primary series,  
12 third dose, et cetera. I think the notion that it's  
13 just semantics is probably not going to serve us well.  
14 That it's important in the context of public affairs,  
15 public interface and clarity and communications. And I  
16 do wish that VRBPAC, as well as FDA, CDC, and others as  
17 they have been doing, pay much closer attention to  
18 semantics. Because I do think semantics are very  
19 important in how we present the information to the  
20 public. Back to you Dr. Monto.

21           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. You've raised

1 some very interesting suggestions. I thought about some  
2 of them and they are very different from the way VRBPAC  
3 typically works with subcommittees. Dr. Marks.

4 **DR. PETER MARKS:** I think the best thing here  
5 for Dr. Kim's suggestion, because some of this is not  
6 even chartered for this committee, would be to take this  
7 back and have a discussion at a later time on this. We  
8 can even bring it back to the committee at a further  
9 time once we understand legally what we can do on this  
10 committee as well. Thank you.

11 **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** I think we're in unchartered  
12 territory because with SARS-CoV-2 a lot of things have  
13 happened that have never happened before. Dr. Fuller, I  
14 apologize for missing you until now, please.

15 **DR. OVETA FULLER:** Thank you. So, let me first  
16 of all agree with Dr. Monta that we're in unchartered  
17 territory. And, secondly, I want to commend the FDA for  
18 pulling us together today. And the reason is this, as  
19 my colleagues have said, is a very complex situation. I  
20 don't think the public really understand how complex it  
21 is, and I don't even think we have understood until a

1 number of things came up today. I kept my hand up for a  
2 while, so let me try to walk through these really  
3 quickly.

4 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** I know you have.

5 **DR. OVETA FULLER:** To Dr. Weir's question about  
6 coordinating effort, and I think some of my colleagues  
7 have addressed that. Yes, please coordinate so that  
8 what happens is not being determined by companies coming  
9 to us. But that someone, whether it's FDA, NIH, CDC,  
10 WHO, whomever, would be helping to put out what's needed  
11 so the companies can help address that.

12 Secondly, should we convene more often? Yes.  
13 That's been addressed, because as Dr. Kim just brought  
14 forth these are complex questions. And we will need to  
15 know what's happening. And then third, as Dr. Monto  
16 just mentioned, and many of the people that came on the  
17 open forum, there are so many things that are changing  
18 and things we don't know. Example, the viruses are  
19 changing. We don't know what will happen. We have  
20 models that help us predict and we have surveillance  
21 that helps us look at what is happening. We have waning

1 immunity; we don't know what will happen with the  
2 strains that come up. But we do know that the current  
3 vaccines do protect well, as long as there's a  
4 reasonable time of boost, against hospitalization and  
5 death. And that's really, really important. So, we're  
6 going to have to learn as we go.

7           We also don't know the systemic effects of  
8 COVID. We still have long COVID. And clearly we still  
9 have rare but very real vaccine effects. And let me say  
10 to that, that's not only for COVID but we've seen those  
11 with other vaccines. There are people who have adverse,  
12 rare adverse, but serious effects to many vaccines  
13 including influenza.

14           So, because we're having so many more vaccines  
15 to COVID, we're seeing many more severe reactions that  
16 may be not only due to the vaccine but some other  
17 things. But those can't be run by, because they affect  
18 people's perception of what happening. So, we need  
19 continued research on that.

20           And then finally I want to ask a question of  
21 the FDA. We are here with COVID, two years into this.

1 We've used influenza as a somewhat model, not a perfect  
2 one, but let me remind us that we didn't get to  
3 understand influenza in two years. It's taken years to  
4 get to a uniform, somewhat still imperfect, but also  
5 useful process for what we do with flu.

6           So, the question is how much time has it taken  
7 to get to, and what has been the process for perhaps  
8 even less complex viruses, like getting to a vaccine and  
9 a program for HPD, or for influenza or for other  
10 vaccines? We need to remind ourselves to step back to  
11 say we are very new in this pandemic. And we don't have  
12 the answers. VRBPAC doesn't have the answers. FDA  
13 doesn't have the answer. The important thing here is  
14 that the public understands how complex this is, and  
15 that everyone is trying to be transparent and to do the  
16 best we know that we can learn in the time we have. So  
17 I'd like to put that to Dr. Marks, please.

18           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you Dr. Fuller. And,  
19 a couple of years ago we observed a six --

20           **DR. OVETA FULLER:** That's a question for Dr.  
21 Marks.

1           **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** -- a sixty-fifth anniversary  
2 of the flu program. So, there's a lot of difference.  
3 Dr. Marks do you have responses?

4           **DR. PETER MARKS:** Dr. Fuller, what order would  
5 you like me to try to -- what questions do you like me  
6 to try to respond to here?

7           **DR. OVETA FULLER:** Well, first of all, let me  
8 say thank you for convening the panel now, so we can all  
9 -- not only the panel members -- but the general public  
10 can really get an idea of what FDA is dealing with.  
11 This is so not simple. So, I guess, what do you think  
12 is the highest priority? We know that a winter surge  
13 may come and there needs to be some plan for the winter.  
14 Is that your highest priority at the moment?

15           **DR. PETER MARKS:** Thanks for that question.  
16 First of all, let me thank you for what you said  
17 actually about trying to have this VRBPAC. I really  
18 appreciate your bringing that forward because that is  
19 exactly one of the reasons why we decided to have this  
20 meeting. Because we do think that it's important for  
21 the public to understand the complexity here and the

1 lack of absolute certainty. So really appreciate that.

2           In terms of what really keeps me up at night,  
3 it's the knowledge that we can't keep boosting. And  
4 that we're going to have vaccine exhaustion -- and I'm  
5 not talking about immune exhaustion. I'm talking about  
6 physical exhaustion of people not going to get boosted.  
7 So, if we have another chance for this coming winter, I  
8 think the idea here, at least one of the issues that we  
9 were, I think, some of the data seem to point to is that  
10 there is some concern that as we come into the November  
11 timeframe, that may be the time -- the October, November  
12 timeframe -- may be the time to try to boost again if  
13 the committee is in agreement when we talk about it  
14 more, in order to protect against a wave that could come  
15 at the highest time that we are at risk for kind of  
16 respiratory viruses going inside again.

17           I think from what we can see also from  
18 modelling exercises that have been done of waning of  
19 protection against severe disease, particularly for  
20 those who have only received two doses, and perhaps even  
21 for some who have received three, that would be a time



1 when I think we think people might be at greatest risk.  
2 So this is I think our area of highest concern, but we  
3 bring this to the committee because we also are  
4 interested in knowing if it's your highest concern as  
5 well.

6 **DR. OVETA FULLER:** Yes, thank you.

7 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you.

8 **DR. OVETA FULLER:** I guess my highest concern  
9 is protecting people for what we know happens. We know  
10 COVID can lead to death and hospitalizations. And we  
11 know the current vaccines protect against that. But we  
12 need people to understand that that's not the end all  
13 and that's not the magic formula, unless they take that  
14 and that also there's some risk involved, but the risk  
15 of the disease, as we've said multiple times, is much  
16 worse than the risk of the vaccine. This is not a  
17 perfect system. We've never been here before. We're  
18 all working together to do the best we can. And it's  
19 very complex. So I'll just stop there and hope that we  
20 can convene more often and be kept up to date with what  
21 is being discovered.

1           **DR. PETER MARKS:** Thank you for that.

2           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you. I just want to  
3 be sure that everybody I see with a hand raised actually  
4 wants to speak, because my system has been a little  
5 erratic. Okay, Dr. Cohn, is this a new raised hand?

6           **CAPT AMANDA COHN:** Sorry, no, that was not a  
7 newly raised hand, but I do just want to thank Dr.  
8 Fuller because that was very well said.

9           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Very good. Dr. Levy.

10          **DR. OFER LEVY:** Just a brief point to remind  
11 folks that just a year or two ago we had nothing. And  
12 any vaccine that had some safety and even modest  
13 efficacy would be a godsend. So, right now we have to  
14 deal with what's in front of us, and the main platform  
15 in the coming year will be the MRNA vaccines. And thank  
16 God we have them. But as we move forward, and as Dr.  
17 Kim said, new structures -- I agree with him 100 percent  
18 -- will need to be put together to more systematically  
19 address the needs here including the immunogenicity  
20 correlates of protection. And give better or more  
21 specific guidance to the manufacturers of a range of

1 vaccines.

2           And the word has to get out to the political  
3 establishment, to the people of the United States, that  
4 more research is needed to have vaccines that don't  
5 require so many dosages or that offer broader  
6 protection. Because I don't think a lot of people have  
7 gotten that message either. So, there are a lot of  
8 different types of work to be done here. And, yes, we  
9 want to keep our eye on what's practical in the coming  
10 year, but we also want to be ambitious toward the future  
11 because maybe in a year, year and a half, or two years  
12 we can have something even better. But we're going to  
13 get there by working together in a systematic way.

14 Thank you.

15           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Dr. Wharton.

16           **DR. MELINDA WHARTON:** I'd really like to thank  
17 our colleagues at FDA for organizing this discussion.  
18 These are interesting -- these are really very important  
19 questions and discussions. And I'm glad that FDA has  
20 convened VRBPAC to discuss them. I guess what has  
21 struck me over the course of the day is even though

1 we've got a well-established process that works really  
2 well for influenza, there so much more unpredictability  
3 and unknowns as was acknowledged in Dr. Weir's  
4 presentation that it is an imperfect model.

5           And, one example of it not fitting exactly  
6 where we are is the fact that it doesn't sounds like WHO  
7 is going to be in a position to provide the direction  
8 that normally they provide two times a year for the  
9 influenza process. And, yet, in spite of that, given  
10 the timelines, we anticipate it seem like if something  
11 is going to be decided or recommended it's going to have  
12 to happen relatively soon.

13           And I did think it's reasonable to be concern  
14 about the winter given both waning protection and  
15 potential anticipated changes in circulating viruses, as  
16 well as the expected winter seasonality for respirator  
17 viruses. It doesn't seem like it's feasible to create a  
18 type-specific vaccine in a timeframe that would allow it  
19 to be used for a rapidly circulating variant like  
20 Omicron did. So, it does feel to me like the strategy  
21 that ultimately is going to be most effective for us is

1 how to use the vaccine technologies that are currently  
2 available, to hopefully create broader protection that  
3 will provide protection against a variety of variants,  
4 given that we can't really predict what's going to  
5 circulate.

6 But, interesting and important and complex  
7 questions, and it also make sense to me for FDA to be  
8 pretty directive to industry about what they would like  
9 to see soon to really facilitate that decision making.  
10 Thanks.

11 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you, Dr. Wharton. I'm  
12 going to close the list which I have now. People who  
13 have their hands raised, I have Dr. Meissner, Dr.  
14 Bernstein and Dr. Kim. And so we can ask Dr. Marks  
15 after that whether he thinks we've got enough opinions  
16 and recommendations to move forward, so Dr. Meissner.

17 **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** Thank you, Dr. Monto.  
18 We've got so many topics circulating here. And I have a  
19 few thoughts about separate issues. And the first,  
20 before I forget it I wanted to thank Dr. Marks and Dr.  
21 Fink for the briefing documents that they circulated --

1 and it's on the public website -- before the meetings,  
2 because I found those very helpful and I suspect a lot  
3 of time has been spent on that.

4           Then, the first point I want to make is we  
5 haven't spoken -- well, I guess, actually Paul raised  
6 the question about the number of dosages and the  
7 interval between dosages, and, the concentration of mRNA  
8 in the different vaccines for different age groups.  
9 Because the data from the New York Department of Health  
10 pointed out, I think, that that's really a critical  
11 issue. The twelve-year-old children that got the 30 mg  
12 dose had considerably longer protection than the eleven-  
13 year-old children who got 10 mg dose. So, I realize how  
14 complicated this is, but I just raised that as another  
15 issue that needs to be considered going forward.

16           Then, in terms of the issue of how will we  
17 decide when a vaccine needs to be modified. What is  
18 going to be the threshold of which we say, gee, it's so  
19 much escape from vaccine immunity that we need to  
20 change? Such a difficult question to answer, but  
21 hopefully we're going to be able to convert this into an

1 annual vaccine that will be given, perhaps, at the same  
2 time as a combination vaccine with influenza and maybe  
3 RSV in time, because I agree there's wariness if we  
4 continue to recommend frequent boosting.

5           And, I think we need to stay away from herd  
6 immunity as the threshold, and I think everyone agrees  
7 that that's not going to be a reasonable definition of  
8 vaccine efficacy. Because until we get vaccines that  
9 can be applied to mucosal surfaces, we're probably not  
10 going to get a degree of herd immunity that we want.

11           And then the final point I wanted to make is I  
12 tend to agree with the idea that there's a difference  
13 between waning immunity and a variant strain that isn't  
14 susceptible to vaccine induced immunity. And I wonder  
15 if it might be more helpful for the public to understand  
16 this difference. Because those are different reasons  
17 that we would want to vaccinate people. Thank you.

18           **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Thank you. Yeah, the  
19 difficulty is to separate out the waning from the strain  
20 specific differences.

21           **DR. CODY MEISSNER:** I understand.

1           **DR. ARNOLD MONTA:** Dr. Bernstein.

2           **DR. HENRY BERNSTEIN:** Thank you, Dr. Monto.

3 This has been a wonderful conversation. And lots of  
4 details still to be fleshed out. And we don't have a  
5 lot of time to do so, but it was a wonderful  
6 conversation. I do think that we still need to get more  
7 people vaccinated. And it seems quite obvious that  
8 those who were vaccinated do better than those that are  
9 unvaccinated when we look at all of the outcomes.

10           And I think it's imperative of us to clearly  
11 communicate to the public what we're thinking and what  
12 our overall aim is. And I would suggest that our  
13 overall aim is to prevent severe disease,  
14 hospitalization and death, more than just infection  
15 prevention. And I think people need to also -- public  
16 needs to understand that there are multiple individual  
17 factors that come into play such as the number of  
18 dosages of vaccine they've already received, could be  
19 zero, it could be four, their age, their underlying  
20 medical conditions, their immune competence, and even  
21 their work responsibilities.



1           So I think this was a great conversation and  
2 more to come. And we need to continue to communicate  
3 this clearly to the public. Thank you.

4           **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Thank you. Dr. Kim.

5           **DR. DAVID KIM:** It's been said about two or  
6 three times something about interagency communication  
7 regarding immunization or vaccines. And I just want to  
8 put this information out for the benefit of VRBPAC  
9 members that the communication between federal agencies  
10 has taken place always, as long as I've been around  
11 working on immunizations. That through the Advisory  
12 Committee on Immunization Practices at CDC, through the  
13 Advisory Commission on Childhood Vaccines through HRSA  
14 and the National Vaccine Advisory Committee through the  
15 HHS. There's a format to which information exchange  
16 takes place.

17           And I might also mention that there is an  
18 interagency vaccine workgroup that's managed through the  
19 office of the Assistant Secretary for Health. That  
20 brings together about 16 different federal operations  
21 divisions such as CDC, FDA, NIH and so on, plus other

1 departments such as Department of Veterans Affairs,  
2 Department of Defense, et cetera. And, the purpose of  
3 that particular workgroup is to facilitate communication  
4 and collaboration amongst its immunization-interested  
5 members. So there is a forum through which this dialog  
6 takes place, between federal agencies. And if there are  
7 issues that VRBPAC members want to bring up to such a  
8 group, then the forum would be open to any of the  
9 members including CDC, FDA, NIH and obviously we're  
10 involved as well.

11           It's chaired by the Office of the Assistant  
12 Secretary for Health. And, so would be happy to take up  
13 any information exchange that might be needed, either  
14 for VRBPAC or any other function related to  
15 immunization.

16           **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Thank you very much, Dr.  
17 Kim. So, Dr. Marks you've heard that we are happy to  
18 undertake work going forward on this whole very complex  
19 issue, that we are concerned about the timeline, and are  
20 cognizant of the need to address the issues as they come  
21 up, that we would love to have a correlate of protection

1 but we don't have it. We realize that clinical trials  
2 data will be necessary, but we might have to use  
3 surrogates if that becomes necessary. Our focus is on  
4 preventing hospitalization and deaths.

5           We don't feel comfortable with multiple  
6 boosters every eight weeks, would love to see an annual  
7 vaccination similar to influenza, but realize that the  
8 evolution of the virus will dictate how we respond in  
9 terms of additional vaccine doses. That we would like  
10 to see 80 percent protection, but, again, with the  
11 development of antivirals and other therapeutics we  
12 realize you can't prevent everything, especially with an  
13 evolving virus. And the need for revaccination will  
14 really be dictated by the virus more than by us.

15           So, to you, Dr. Marks, have we fulfilled your  
16 expectations for what we could discuss in this kind of a  
17 situation?

18           **DR. PETER MARKS:** Yeah, thank you so much. I  
19 think you have done a great job and I think the  
20 committee members have all really done a great job  
21 putting various pieces out there. I think just if I can

1 say a couple of final words, I'd appreciate it. Is that  
2 okay, Dr. Monto? I think we have what we need.

3 **DR. ARNOLD MONTO:** Yes, please.

4 **DR. PETER MARKS:** First of all, I want to  
5 apologize for the technical difficulties today. I want  
6 to apologize to the committee members, to you, Dr.  
7 Monto, I know that we seem to have issues that I am told  
8 are related to the platform we were using. But we will  
9 do our absolute best to make sure that these are  
10 addressed for future meetings, because that creates a  
11 suboptimal experience both for the committee members but  
12 also for the viewing public who is trying to hear these  
13 meeting.

14 Next I just want to thank all of the committee  
15 members and our speakers for their participation today.  
16 The dialog that has happened over the past about two  
17 hours has been incredibly helpful to us in terms of how  
18 we go about thinking about the COVID-19 booster  
19 strategy. I also want to thank our staff for all of the  
20 tremendous work that they did in preparing for this  
21 meeting.

1           How we consider boosters for the broader  
2 population going forward is a very high priority for  
3 both FDA and our U.S. Government partners. And, the  
4 agency recognizes the tremendous interest in this topic,  
5 and it's committed to ensuring that our decision-making  
6 around boosters continues to be done in a transparent  
7 manner. And we want people to be able to remain  
8 confident in the safety and effectiveness of all of the  
9 COVID-19 vaccines.

10           Meetings like the one today really did provide  
11 us with an opportunity to collect and consider feedback  
12 from a variety of stakeholders. And in this regard we  
13 do anticipate holding another meeting on this topic of  
14 possible boosters for next fall to winter. And that  
15 meeting we assume will occur by early summer, so not too  
16 many weeks away. And that will get into a more specific  
17 level of detail regarding the composition.

18           At the end of our process, really our goal here  
19 is to stay ahead of future variants and outbreaks. And  
20 ensure that we do our best to reduce the toll of disease  
21 and death, due to COVID-19, on our population. So I

1 just want to thank everyone again. There's the saying,  
2 be careful what you wish for. I suspect that over the  
3 next few months there will be a fair number of meetings  
4 of this committee, not just for boosters but for other  
5 topics that may come up.

6 So, I really want to thank everyone and really  
7 enjoy and appreciate all the contributions today. Thank  
8 you.

9 **DR. ARNOLD MONTTO:** Thank you, Dr. Marks. And  
10 over to you, Prabhakara, for the formal closing of the  
11 meeting.

12

13 **(PLATFORM AUDIO/VIDEO WAS LOST AT THIS POINT)**

14

15 **[MEETING ADJOURNED]**